

**INDEKS BIOLOGI DAN PERTANIAN INDONESIA**  
**(Indonesian Biological and Agricultural Index)**

---

**Vol. 34, No. 3**

**Tahun 2004**



**Departemen Pertanian**  
**PUSAT PERPUSTAKAAN DAN PENYEBARAN TEKNOLOGI PERTANIAN**  
**Jalan Ir. H. Juanda 20, Bogor 16122, Indonesia**

## DAFTAR ISI

	Halaman
<b>A00 PERTANIAN SECARA UMUM</b>	
A50 PENELITIAN PERTANIAN .....	1
<b>C00 PENDIDIKAN, PENYULUHAN DAN INFORMASI</b>	
C30 DOKUMENTASI DAN INFORMASI .....	1
<b>E00 EKONOMI PERTANIAN, PEMBANGUNAN DAN SOSIOLOGI PEDESAAN</b>	
E10 EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN NASIONAL MENGENAI PERTANIAN .....	1
E11 EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN NASIONAL MENGENAI LAHAN .....	1
E14 EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN PEMBANGUNAN .....	2
E16 EKONOMI PRODUKSI .....	3
E20 ORGANISASI, ADMINISTRASI DAN PENGELOLAAN PERUSAHAAN PERTANIAN / USAHA TANI .....	4
E21 AGRO INDUSTRI .....	7
E50 SOSIOLOGI PEDESAAN DAN KEAMANAN SERTA KESEJAHTERAAN .....	8
E70 PERDAGANGAN, PEMASARAN DAN DISTRIBUSI .....	9
E90 STRUKTUR AGRARIA .....	9
<b>F00 ILMU-ILMU PERTANIAN DAN PRODUKSI</b>	
F01 PERTANAMAN .....	9
F02 PERBANYAKAN TANAMAN .....	12
F03 PRODUKSI DAN PERLAKUAN TERHADAP BIJI DAN BENIH .....	13
F04 PEMUPUKAN .....	13
F06 IRIGASI .....	15
F07 PENGOLAHAN TANAH .....	16
F08 POLA TANAM DAN SISTEM PENANAMAN .....	17
F30 GENETIKA DAN PEMULIAAN TANAMAN .....	18
F60 FISILOGI DAN BIOKIMIA TANAMAN .....	21
F61 FISILOGI TANAMAN - NUTRISI .....	21
F63 FISILOGI TANAMAN - REPRODUKSI .....	22
F70 TAKSONOMI TANAMAN DAN SEBARAN GEOGRAFI .....	22
<b>H00 PERLINDUNGAN TANAMAN</b>	
H10 HAMA TANAMAN .....	22
H20 PENYAKIT TANAMAN .....	29
H60 GULMA DAN PENGENDALIAN GULMA .....	30
<b>J00 TEKNOLOGI PASCA PANEN</b>	
J10 PENANGANAN, TRANSPORTASI, PENYIMPANAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HASIL PERTANIAN .....	31
J11 PENANGANAN, TRANSPORTASI, PENYIMPANAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HASIL TANAMAN .....	31
<b>K00 KEHUTANAN</b>	
K01 KEHUTANAN - ASPEK-ASPEK UMUM .....	32
K10 PRODUKSI HUTAN .....	32
K70 KERUSAKAN HUTAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HUTAN .....	33
<b>L00 ILMU TERNAK, PRODUKSI DAN PERLINDUNGAN TERNAK</b>	

L01	PETERNAKAN .....	33
L02	PAKAN TERNAK .....	34
L10	GENETIKA DAN PEMULIAAN TERNAK .....	35
L50	FISIOLOGI TERNAK DAN BOKIMIA .....	36
L53	FISIOLOGI TERNAK - REPRODUKSI .....	37
L70	ILMU VETERINER DAN KESEHATAN HEWAN - ASPEK UMUM .....	37
L72	HAMA DAN PARASIT TERNAK .....	38
L73	PENYAKIT TERNAK .....	40
<b>M00</b>	<b>PERIKANAN DAN KULTUR PERAIRAN</b>	
M12	PRODUKSI DAN PENGELOLAAN BUDIDAYA PERAIRAN .....	41
M40	EKOLOGI PERAIRAN .....	42
<b>N00</b>	<b>MESIN DAN ENJINIRING PERTANIAN</b>	
N20	MESIN-MESIN DAN PERALATAN PERTANIAN .....	43
<b>P00</b>	<b>SUMBERDAYA ALAM DAN LINGKUNGAN</b>	
P01	KONSERVASI SUMBERDAYA ALAM DAN SUMBERDAYA LAHAN .....	44
P10	SUMBER DAYA AIR DAN PENGELOLAANNYA .....	44
P32	KLASIFIKASI DAN PEMBENTUKAN TANAH .....	45
P33	KIMIA DAN FISIKA TANAH .....	46
P34	BIOLOGI TANAH .....	46
P35	KESUBURAN TANAH .....	46
P36	EROSI, PELESTARIAN DAN PERBAIKAN TANAH .....	47
P40	CUACA DAN IKLIM .....	48
<b>Q00</b>	<b>PENGOLAHAN HASIL PERTANIAN</b>	
Q01	ILMU-ILMU DAN TEKNOLOGI MAKANAN .....	48
Q02	PENGOLAHAN DAN PENGAWETAN MAKANAN .....	48
Q04	KOMPOSISI MAKANAN .....	51
Q52	PENGOLAHAN DAN PENGAWETAN PAKAN .....	52
Q60	PENGOLAHAN HASIL PERTANIAN NON-PANGAN DAN NON-PAKAN .....	52
	<b>INDEKS PENGARANG .....</b>	<b>53</b>
	<b>INDEKS SUBYEK .....</b>	<b>59</b>
	<b>INDEKS BADAN KORPORASI .....</b>	<b>73</b>
	<b>INDEKS JURNAL .....</b>	<b>75</b>

## TABLE OF CONTENT

	Page
<b>A00 AGRICULTURAL IN GENERAL</b>	
A50 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH .....	1
<b>C00 EDUCATION, EXTENSION AND INFORMATION</b>	
C30 DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION .....	1
<b>E00 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, DEVELOPMENT AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY</b>	
E10 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMIC AND POLICIES .....	1
E11 LAND ECONOMICS AND POLICIES .....	1
E14 DEVELOPMENT ECONOMIC AND POLICIES .....	2
E16 PRODUCTION ECONOMICS .....	3
E20 ORGANIZATION, ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES OR FARMS .....	4
E21 AGROINDUSTRY .....	7
E50 RURAL SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL SECURITY .....	8
E70 TRADE, MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION .....	9
E90 AGRARIAN STRUCTURE .....	9
<b>F00 PLANT SCIENCE AND PRODUCTION</b>	
F01 CROP HUSBANDRY .....	9
F02 PLANT PROPAGATION .....	12
F03 SEED PRODUCTION .....	13
F04 FERTILIZING .....	13
F06 IRRIGATION .....	15
F07 SOIL CULTIVATION .....	16
F08 CROPPING PATTERNS AND SYSTEMS .....	17
F30 PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING .....	18
F60 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY .....	21
F61 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY - NUTRITION .....	21
F63 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY - REPRODUCTION .....	22
F70 PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY .....	22
<b>H00 PLANT PROTECTION</b>	
H10 PESTS OF PLANTS .....	22
H20 PLANT DISEASES .....	29
H60 WEEDS AND WEED CONTROL .....	30
<b>J00 POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY</b>	
J10 HANDLING, TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND PROTECTION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT .....	31
J11 HANDLING, TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND PROTECTION OF PLANT PRODUCTS .....	31
<b>K00 FORESTRY</b>	
K01 FORESTRY – GENERAL ASPECTS .....	32
K10 FORESTRY PRODUCTION .....	32
K70 FOREST INJURIES AND PROTECTION .....	33
<b>L00 ANIMAL SCIENCE, PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION</b>	
L01 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY .....	33
L02 ANIMAL FEEDING .....	34

L10 ANIMAL GENETICS AND BREEDING .....	35
L50 ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY .....	36
L53 ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY - REPRODUCTION.....	37
L70 VETERINARY SCIENCE AND HYGIENE - GENERAL ASPECTS.....	37
L72 PESTS OF ANIMALS .....	38
L73 ANIMAL DISEASES .....	40
<b>M00 FISHERIES AND AQUACULTURE</b>	
M12 AQUACULTURE PRODUCTION AND MANAGEMENT .....	41
M40 AQUATIC ECOLOGY .....	42
<b>N00 AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND ENGINEERING</b>	
N20 AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT .....	43
<b>P00 NATURAL RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT</b>	
P01 NATURE CONSERVATION AND LAND RESOURCES.....	44
P10 WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT.....	44
P32 SOIL CLASSIFICATION AND GENESIS .....	45
P33 SOIL CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS .....	46
P34 SOIL BIOLOGY .....	46
P35 SOIL FERTILITY .....	46
P36 SOIL EROSION, CONSERVATION AND RECLAMATION.....	47
P40 METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATOLOGY .....	48
<b>Q00 PROCESSING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS</b>	
Q01 FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY .....	48
Q02 FOOD PROCESSING AND PRESERVATION .....	48
Q04 FOOD COMPOSITION .....	51
Q52 FEED PROCESSING AND PRESERVATION.....	52
Q60 PROCESSING OF NON-FOOD OR NON-FEED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	52
<b>AUTHOR INDEX .....</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>SUBJECT INDEX.....</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>CORPORATE BODY INDEX.....</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>JOURNAL INDEX.....</b>	<b>75</b>

**A50 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH / PENELITIAN PERTANIAN**

0601 SUPRIHATNO, B. [Results and progress research of food crops on swamps land]. Hasil utama dan kemajuan penelitian tanaman pangan lahan rawa / Suprihatno, B.; Sabran, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITRA, 2000 p. 11-28 6 tables; 21 ref.

ORYZA SATIVA; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; RODENT CONTROL; RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; WATER MANAGEMENT; RESEARCH; SWAMPS.

**C30 DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION / DOKUMENTASI DAN INFORMASI**

0602 KARMINI, G. [t base 2000]. t base 2000/Karmini, G.; Saefoel B. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Sumberdaya Lahan (Indonesia): Media komunikasi masyarakat peduli sumberdaya lahan ISSN 1410-9778 (2000) v. 1(3) p. 25-26 3 ill.

LAND USE; LAND RESOURCES; COMPUTER SOFTWARE; DATABASE.

0603 NUGROHO, K. [Utilization of GIS (Geographical Information System) on agricultural development]. Peluang pemanfaatan SIG sumberdaya lahan dalam pembangunan pertanian/Nugroho, K. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Sumberdaya Lahan (Indonesia): Media komunikasi masyarakat peduli sumber daya lahan ISSN 1410-9778 (2000) v. 1(3) p. 33-35 2 ill.

LAND USE; LAND RESOURCES; GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS; AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES.

**E10 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND POLICIES / EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN NASIONAL MENGENAI PERTANIAN**

0604 KARTASASMITA, U.E. [Security of maize production in 2001/2002]. Pengamanan produksi jagung 2001/2002/Kartasasmita, U.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Partohardjono, S.; Hasanuddin, A. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 10-11 1 tables; 7 ref.

MAIZE; AGRICULTURAL POLICIES; PRODUCTION; VARIETIES.

0605 RUSASTRA, IW. [Development of rural economic based on agribusiness]. Pembangunan ekonomi pedesaan berdasarkan agribisnis/ Rusastra, IW.; Simatupang, P.; Rachman, B. [Policy analysis : reliable agricultural development with agribusiness perception]. Analisis kebijaksanaan : pembangunan pertanian andalan berwawasan agribisnis/Sudaryanto, T.; Rusastra I W.; Syam, A.; Ariani, M. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PSE , 2002 p. 62-93. Monograf series, (no, 23) : Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian 10 tables; 11 ref.

AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; RURAL DEVELOPMENT; AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS; AGRO INDUSTRIAL SECTOR; LAND RESOURCES; HUMAN RESOURCES; AGRICULTURAL WORKERS.

**E11 LAND ECONOMICS AND POLICIES / EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN NASIONAL MENGENAI LAHAN**

0606 JAMAL, E. [Factors affected wet land prices which conversion to non agricultural purposes]. Faktor-faktor yang mempengaruhi pembentukan harga lahan sawah pada proses alih fungsi lahan sawah ke penggunaan non pertanian: Studi kasus di beberapa desa, Kabupaten Karawang, Jawa Barat/Jamal, E. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agro Ekonomi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-9053 (2001) v. 19(1) p. 45-63 6 tables.; 20 ref. Summaries (En, In)

WETLANDS; PRICES; FARM INCOME;  
LAND TRANSFERS; LAND USE; JAVA.

0607 PALOLOANG, A.K. [Analysis of land suitability for cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*) in Lamala district, Banggai regency (Indonesia)]. Analisis kesesuaian lahan untuk tanaman kakao (*Theobroma cacao* L) di Kecamatan Lamala Kabupaten Banggai / Paloloang, A.K.(Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 284-293 2 tables; 10 ref. Summaries (En,In) Appendices

THEOBROMA CACAO; LAND  
SUITABILITY; SOIL FERTILITY; SOIL  
CONSERVATION; SULAWESI.

0608 SOEPRAPTO. [The high value of rent land (repayment for landuse) as motivator in increasing sugarcane production: an economic review]. Tingginya nilai imbalan penggunaan lahan (IPL) sebagai motivator peningkatan produksi: tinjauan aspek ekonomi/Soeprapto; Dianpratiwi, T. (Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia, Pasuruan (Indonesia)) Habitat (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-5167 (2000) v. 11(112) p. 167-172 3 tables; 5 ref. Summaries (En, In)

SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM; HIGH  
YIELDING VARIETIES; MATURITY;  
SMALL FARMS; LAND USE; FARM  
AREA; RENT; PRODUCTION; ECONOMIC  
ANALYSIS.

0609 TAHER, A. [Peat soil as extension of farm area in the future]. Lahan gambut sebagai tumpuan perluasan areal pertanian masa datang/ Taher, A.; Syafei; Mawardi, E. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Sukarami (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 28-34 4 tables; 17 ref.

PEAT SOILS; SOIL CONSERVATION;  
USES; SUSTAINABILITY; CONSER-  
VATION TILLAGE.

0610 WIRADISAstra, U.S. Design and application of methodology for evaluation of critical land rehabilitation method 1. evaluation the use of farming output. Rancangan dan terapan metode evaluasi keberhasilan rehabilitas lahan kritis. Metode 1. evaluasi menggunakan data usahatani/Wiradisastra, U.S. (Institut Pertanian Bogor, (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 225-236 7 tables; 11 ref. Summary (En)

MARGINAL LAND; RECLAMATION;  
LAND PRODUCTIVITY; TECHNOLOGY  
TRANSFER; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

#### **E14 DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS AND POLICIES / EKONOMI DAN KEBIJAKAN PEMBANGUNAN**

0611 IDRUS, M. [Technology application and field problem of upland rice]. Penerapan teknologi dan masalah lapangan padi gogo/Idrus, M.; Rum, M. (Balai Informasi dan Penyuluhan Pertanian Kabupaten Buol Tolitoli (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulo, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 15-20 5 ref.

UPLAND RICE; CULTIVATION;  
TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; EXTENSION  
ACTIVITIES.

0612 MARYAM, S. Analysis of economic growth relationship with employment growth according to the three economic sector in West Nusa Tenggara (Indonesia). Analisis hubungan pertumbuhan ekonomi dengan pertumbuhan kesempatan kerja pada tiga sektor ekonomi utama di Nusa Tenggara Barat/Maryam, S. (Universitas Mataram (Indonesia). Fakultas Ekonomi). Oryza (Indonesia) ISSN 0125-169X (2002) v. 2(1) p. 33-49 4 tables; 8 ref. Summaries (En, In)

NUSA TENGGARA; ECONOMIC  
GROWTH RATE; ECONOMIC SECTORS;  
EMPLOYMENT; LABOUR ALLOCATION.

0613 MUSLAINI, S.A. [Condition and problems of smallholder coconut plantation in Donggala, Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Kondisi dan masalah kelapa rakyat di Kabupaten Donggala / Muslaini, S.A.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulo, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 76-84 3 tables; 7 ref.

COCOS NUCIFERA; SMALL FARMS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; PRODUCTIVITY; YIELDS.

0614 SIMATUPANG, A. [Agriculture worthinesses as mainstay sector of Indonesian economic development]. Kelayakan pertanian sebagai sector andalan pembangunan ekonomi development/Simatupang, P.. [Policy analysis : reliable agricultural development with agribusiness perception]. Analisis kebijaksanaan : pembangunan pertanian andalan berwawasan agribisnis/Sudaryanto, T.; Rusastra I W.; Syam, A.; Ariani, M. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PSE , 2002 p. 95-109. Monograf series, (no. 23) : Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian 12 tables;

INDONESIA; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS; ECONOMIC COMPETITION.

0615 SIMATUPANG, P. [Agriculture development as national economics mainstay]. Pembangunan pertanian sebagai andalan perekonomian nasional/ Simatupang, P.; Syafa'at, N.; Pranadji, T.; Nikijuluw, V.P.H.; Rachman, B.. [Policy analysis : reliable agricultural development with agribusiness perception]. Analisis kebijaksanaan : pembangunan pertanian andalan berwawasan agribisnis/Sudaryanto, T.; Rusastra I W.; Syam, A.; Ariani, M. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PSE, 2002 p. 1-61. Monograf series, (no. 23) : Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian 3 ill., 8 tables.

AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; ECONOMIC SITUATION; NATIONAL INCOME; TRADE POLICIES; ECONOMIC POLICIES; AGRICULTURAL POLICIES; HUMAN RESOURCES.

0616 SUPRIADI, H. [Availability and constraint on technology adoption of tidal swamp land farming systems]. Ketersediaan dan kendala adopsi teknologi usahatani lahan rawa pasang surut/Supriadi, H.; Purba, S. (Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 269-282 2 ill., 2 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; SWAMP SOILS; ORYZA SATIVA; FARMING SYSTEMS; CATCH CROPS; CULTIVATION; WATER MANAGEMENT; LAND MANAGEMENT.

0617 WARDOYO, R.E. [Technology application and field problem of flooded rice in Banggai Regency]. Penerapan teknologi dan masalah lapangan padi sawah di Kabupaten Banggai/Wardoyo, R.E.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulo, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 22-25 1 table

FLOODED RICE; MARKETING CHANNELS; APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGY; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; FERTILIZERS; RATS.

## E16 PRODUCTION ECONOMIC/ EKONOMI PRODUKSI

0618 AZWAR, R. [New high yielding hevea clone and the development process acceleration for industrial estate de-

velopment]. Klon karet unggul baru dan percepatan proses pengembangannya dalam pembangunan industri perkebunan/Azwar, R.; Soekirman, P. (Pusat Penelitian Karet, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 174-185 1 ill., 3 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; LATEX; PRODUCTION; ECONOMIC VALUE.

0619 WIYANDHANI, A.A. [Efficiency of production factors on sugar industry in Indonesia]. Efisiensi faktor-faktor produksi pada industri gula pasir di Indonesia/Wiyandhani, A.A.. [Compilation Papers on Academic Seminar University Level]. Kumpulan Makalah Seminar Akademik Tingkat Universitas/Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta: Universitas Gadjah Mada, 1999 (pt. 6) 6p. 1 table; 8 ref.

SUGAR INDUSTRY; PRODUCTION; FUNCTIONS; EFFICIENCY.

**E20 ORGANIZATION, ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES OR FARMS / ORGANISASI, ADMINISTRASI DAN PENGELOLAAN PERUSAHAAN PERTANIAN/ USAHA TANI**

0620 ABDURACHMAN, A. [Concept of sustainable agricultural development in swamp land to support food security and agribusiness development]. Konsep pengembangan pertanian berkelanjutan di lahan rawa untuk mendukung ketahanan pangan dan pengembangan agribisnis/Abdurachman, A. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor Indonesia) Ananto, E.E.. [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional

Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 33-52 5 tables; 13 ref. Summary (In)

CROPS; SWAMP SOILS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; FOOD SECURITY; SUSTAINABILITY; INDONESIA.

0621 BAKHRI, S. [Performance of technology package application on the yield and farm income of maize farming system in Napu high local (Indonesia)]. Keragaan penerapan paket teknologi terhadap hasil dan pendapatan usahatani jagung di dataran tinggi Napu/Bakhri, S.; Rusdi, M. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia)); Sannang, Z.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 23-30 4 tables.; 6 ref. Summary (In)

MAIZE; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; CULTIVATION; PRODUCTIVITY; FARM INCOME; YIELDS.

0622 BAKRI, S. [Performance and problems of technology application on maize farming systems]. Keragaan dan permasalahan penerapan teknologi usahatani jagung/Bakri, S. (Balai Informasi dan Penyuluhan Pertanian, Donggala (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 1-5 1 table. Summary (In)

ZEA MAYS; CULTIVATION; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER.

0623 BARLINA, R. [Potential and opportunity of young coconut]. Potensi kelapa muda dan peluangnya/Barlina, R. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). Buletin Palma (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 75-84 2 ill., 5 tables; 17 ref. Summary (In)

COCONUTS; COCONUT WATER; PROCESSING; NUTRITIVE VALUE; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION; MARKETING.

0624 BUDIANTO, J. [Agricultural research and development policies in swamp land to support food security and agribusiness development]. Kebijakan operasional penelitian dan pengembangan pertanian di lahan rawa mendukung peningkatan ketahanan pangan dan pengembangan agribisnis/Budianto, J. (Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 1-11 13 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; PRODUCTION INCREASE; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; RESEARCH; SWAMP SOILS; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; FOOD SECURITY.

0625 DAMANIK, S. Analysis of Indonesian pepper supply and demand in the International Market. Analisis penawaran dan permintaan lada Indonesia di pasar internasional / Damanik, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Des 2001) v. 7(4) p. 113-119 2 tables; 7 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PEPPER; EXPORTS; SUPPLY BALANCE; INTERNATIONAL TRADE; INDONESIA.

0626 DAMARDJATI, D.S. [Concept and strategy of sustainable agricultural development to support food security and agribusiness development]. Pengembangan

pertanian berkelanjutan di lahan rawa untuk mendukung ketahanan pangan dan pengembangan agribisnis: konsepsi dan strategi pengembangannya/Damardjati, D.S.; Ismail, I.G.; Alihamsyah, T. (Pusat Penelitian Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 23-32 1 ill., 2 tables; 5 ref. Summary (In)

RICE; SWAMP SOILS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; LAND SUITABILITY; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; TECHNOLOGY; SUSTAINABILITY ; INDONESIA.

0627 ERMIATI, A.F. Analysis of gambir farming system (*Uncaria gambir* Roxb) in West Sumatra (case study of Harau Sub District, 50 Kota District). Analisis usahatani gambir di Sumatera Barat (studi kasus Kecamatan Harau, Kabupaten 50 Kota / Ermiami, A.F.; Rosmeilisa, P. (Balai Penelitian Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Sep 2001) v. 7(3) p. 67-73 5 tables; 12 ref. Summaries (En,In)

UNCARIA GAMBIR; FARMING SYSTEMS; FARM INCOME; FEASIBILITY STUDIES; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0628 GUNAWAN. Optimization of agroforestry with the linear programming. Optimasi usahatani agroforestry dengan pendekatan linear programming/Gunawan. Jurnal Penelitian Andalas (Indonesia) v. 8(22) p. 24-31 (1996) 3 tables.; 4 ref. Summary (En)

SYZYGIUM AROMATICUM; MANIHOT ESCULENTA; COCOS NUCIFERA; COFFEA; ALBIZIA; AGROFORESTRY; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; FARMING SYSTEMS.

0629 HERMANTO. [Empowerment of non transmigrasi farmers in tidal swamp land at South Sumatra (Indonesia)]. Pemberdayaan petani non-transmigrasi di lahan rawa pasang

surut Sumatera Selatan/Hermanto (Loka Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Puntikayu, Palembang (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 441-453 11 ref. Summary (In)

SUMATRA; TIDES; FARMERS; SWAMP SOILS; SOCIOECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; FARM INCOME.

0630 IDJUDIN, A.A. [Development of conservation farming system on critical upland in Yogyakarta (Indonesia) area]. Pengembangan usahatani konservasi perbukitan kritis di kawasan Yogyakarta / Idjuddin, A.A.; Junaedi, M.S.. Warta Sumberdaya Lahan (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-9778 (1999) v. 1(2) p. 21-22 1 ill.

YOGYAKARTA; FARMING SYSTEMS; LAND MANAGEMENT; CROPPING SYSTEMS; SOIL CONSERVATION; MARGINAL LAND.

0631 JANUWATI, M. [Potential of *Zingiberaceae* on farming systems in swamp soils]. Potensi temu-temuan pada sistem usahatani di lahan rawa / Januwati, M.; Yusron, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 403-409 2 tables; 2 ref. Summary (In)

ZINGIBERACEAE; DRUG PLANTS; FARMING SYSTEMS; SWAMP SOILS.

0632 RACHIM, A. [Concept of sustainable agricultural development in swamp soils to support food security and agribusiness development]. Konsep pengembangan

pertanian berkelanjutan di lahan rawa untuk mendukung ketahanan pangan dan pengembangan agribisnis/Rachim, A.; Situmorang, R.; Hartono, A. (Institut Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 53-63 2 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; SWAMP SOILS; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; SUSTAINABILITY; FOOD SECURITY.

0633 RACHMAT, R. [Cooperate farming as an alternative for farming system model]. Cooperate farming sebagai alternatif model usahatani/ Rachmat, R. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto(Eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 29-34 2 ref.

COOPERATIVE FARMING; LAND MANAGEMENT; METHODS; FARMING SYSTEMS.

0634 SOEKIRMAN, S. [Concept of sustainable agricultural development in swamp land to support food security and agribusiness development]. Konsep pengembangan pertanian berkelanjutan di lahan rawa untuk mendukung ketahanan pangan dan pengembangan agribisnis/ Soekirman, S. (Direktorat Jenderal Prasarana dan Sarana Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman

Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 13-21 1 table. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; SWAMP SOILS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT SUSTAINABILITY; FOOD SECURITY; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; DEVELOPMENT POLICIES.

0635 SUMARYANTO. [Estimation rice farm efficiency level using stochastic frontier production function]. Estimasi tingkat usahatani padi dengan fungsi produksi frontier stokastik/Sumaryanto (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agro Ekonomi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-9053 (2001) v. 19(1) p. 65-84 1 ill., 5 tables.; 27 ref. Summaries (En, In)

RICE; FARMING SYSTEMS; PRODUCTIVITY; ECONOMICS; FARM INPUTS.

0636 TRISBIANTORO, D. A study of models of developing salak Pondoh in empowering civil economic in Bondowoso region. Penelitian model pengembangan salak Pondoh dalam rangka pemberdayaan ekonomi rakyat di Kabupaten Bondowoso/Trisbiantoro, D.; Dirganto. TechKnow (Indonesia) (2001) (no. 02) p. 15-33 8 tables. Summaries (En, In)

SALACCA EDULIS; FARMING SYSTEMS; ECONOMIC VALUE; FARM INCOME; FARMERS ASSOCIATIONS; SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; PRODUCTIVITY; PROFITABILITY.

0637 WAHYONO, T. Variable input demand in oil palm production for achieving economic efficiency in PIR Lokal Partimbangan North Sumatra . Analisis permintaan input variabel dalam usahatani kelapa sawit untuk mencapai efisiensi ekonomis di PIR Lokal Partimbangan Sumatera Utara/Wahyono, T. Jurnal Penelitian Kelapa Sawit (Indonesia) ISSN 0853 - 196X (1999) v. 7(2) p. 123-143 4 tables; 18 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ELAEIS GUINEENSIS; FARMING SYSTEMS; SMALL FARMS; FARM INPUTS; PRODUCTION FUNCTIONS; PRODUCTION COSTS; FARM INCOME; EFFICIENCY; SUMATRA.

0638 WARDANA, I.P. Economic efficiency of rice farmers in a rainfed lowland environment before and during the financial crises/Wardana. I.P. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi, Subang (Indonesia)); Mulyadi; Aragon, C.T.. Jurnal Agro Ekonomi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-9053 (2001) v. 19(1) p. 85-105 8 tables.; 24 ref. Summaries (En, In)

RICE; FARMERS; RAINFED FARMING; ECONOMIC CRISES; EFFICIENCY; LOWLAND; SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT; FARM INPUTS; WET SEASON; DRY SEASON.

## E21 AGRO – INDUSTRY / AGRO INDUSTRI

0639 RAHAYU, R. [Raising goat production through agribusiness approach]. Peningkatan produksi ternak kambing melalui pendekatan agribisnis/Rahayu, R. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian. Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 418-424 8 tables; 5 ref. Summaries (En,In)

GOATS; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; PRODUCTIVITY; MARKETING MARGINS; FARM INPUTS.

0640 RAHMANTA. Analysis of the impact of passion fruit agroindustrial development on the farmers income in Kabupaten Karo, North Sumatra (Indonesia). Analisis dampak pengembangan agroindustri markisa (*Passiflora edulis*) terhadap pendapatan petani di Kabupaten Karo, Sumatera Utara/Rahmanta; Sebayang, T. (Universitas Sumatera Utara, Medan (Indonesia). Fakultas Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian). Jurnal Penelitian Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN 0152-1197 (Jun 2001) v. 20(1) p. 32-39 5 tables; 7 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PASSION FRUITS; FARM INCOME; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT; SUMATRA.

0641 SOENTORO. [Engineering of financial service institutions supported agribusiness development in tidal land South Sumatra Indonesia]. Rekayasa lembaga jasa keuangan penunjang pengembangan sistem usaha pertanian lahan pasang surut Sumatera Selatan/Soentoro; Hermanto; (Pusat Penelitian

Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)); Raharjo, B.. [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Book 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 455-470 5 ill., 14 ref. Summary (In)

SUMATRA; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; TIDES; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0642 SOENARNO. [Strategy of swamp land development with agribusiness and environment perspectives]. Strategi pengembangan pertanian lahan rawa berwawasan agribisnis dan lingkungan/Soenarno (Kantor Menteri Negara Pekerjaan Umum, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 125-135 2 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; SWAMP LAND; ENVIRONMENT.

0643 TARYOTO, A.H. [Strategy of agribusiness development to support agricultural sustainability in swamp land]. Strategi pengembangan agribisnis mendukung keberlanjutan pertanian di lahan rawa/Taryoto, A.H.; Amran, A. (Direktorat Jenderal Industri Primer dan Pemasaran Hasil Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 261-268 Summary (In)

AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT; SWAMP SOILS; SUSTAINABILITY.

0644 WALUYO. [Potential and opportunity of food crops development in swamp soils at South Sulawesi (Indonesia). Potensi dan peluang pengembangan tanaman pangan di lahan rawa lebak Sumatera Selatan/ Waluyo; Suparwoto; Ismail, I.G.. [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Book 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 471-481 7 tables; 7 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; TILLAGE; PRODUCTION INCREASE; FARM INCOME; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; SUMATRA.

#### **E50 RURAL SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL SECURITY / SOSIOLOGI PEDESAAN DAN KEAMANAN SERTA KESEJAHTERAAN**

0045 BUDHISANTOSA, S. [Farmers and its culture]. Petani padi dan tradisinya / Budhisantosa, S. (Universitas Indonesia (Indonesia)). [Rice Culture]. Budidaya Padi/Syam, M.; Sadjad, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Yayasan Padi Indonesia. Jakarta (Indonesia): Yayasan Padi Indonesia, 2001 p. 18-32 Summary (En)

RICE; FARMERS; CULTURAL BEHAVIOUR; TECHNOLOGY; SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; ADAPTATION.

0646 SOENTORO. Influence of culture on the adoption of new technology. Pengaruh budaya terhadap adopsi teknologi baru / Soentoro (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial dan Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Rice Culture]. Budidaya Padi/Syam, M.; Sadjad, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Yayasan Padi Indonesia. Jakarta (Indonesia): Yayasan Padi Indonesia, 2001 p. 46-58 2 tables.; 15 ref. Summary (En)

RICE; TECHNOLOGY; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; INNOVATION ADOPTION; CULTURAL BEHAVIOUR; HUMAN

BEHAVIOUR; SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS;  
FARM EQUIPMENT.

**E70 TRADE, MARKETING AND  
DISTRIBUTION/ PERDAGANGAN,  
PEMASARAN DAN DISTRIBUSI**

0647 HASAN, M.F. An analysis of factors determining competitiveness: The case of the Indonesian palm oil industry / Hasan, M.F. (Badan Pengembangan Ekonomi dan Keuangan, Jakarta (Indonesia)); Reed, M.R.. Jurnal Agro Ekonomi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-9053 (2001) v. 19(1) p. 1-17 4 ill., 2 tables.; 29 ref. Summaries (En, In)

PALM OILS; OILS INDUSTRY;  
MARKETS; VALUE ADDED; EXPORTS;  
ECONOMIC COMPETITION; PRO-  
DUCTION COSTS; INDONESIA.

0648 HENDRATNO, S. [Development of BOKAR (rubber raw materials) marketing institution through auction market application]. Pengembangan kelembagaan pemasaran BOKAR (bahan olah karet) melalui penerapan pasar lelang/Hendratno, S.. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 42-50 2 ill., 2 tables; 27 ref. Summary (In)

RUBBER; RAW MATERIALS; SMALL  
FARMS; AUCTIONS; FARMERS  
ASSOCIATIONS; COOPERATION;  
MARKETING TECHNIQUES.

**E90 AGRARIAN STRUCTURE /  
STRUKTUR AGRARIA**

0649 TJONDRONEGORO, S.M.P. Paddy : an expansive crop from East to West. Padi : tanaman ekspansif dari Timur ke Barat/ Tjondronegoro, S.M.P. (Institut Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia)). [Rice Culture]. Budidaya Padi/Syam, M.; Sadjad, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Yayasan Padi Indonesia. Jakarta (Indonesia): Yayasan Padi Indonesia, 2001 p. 11-17 1 table.; 5 ref. Summary (En)

ORYZA SATIVA; RICE; AGRICULTURAL  
SECTOR; TECHNOLOGY; RURAL  
COMMUNITIES; FARMERS;  
TRADITIONAL FARMING.

**F01 CROP HUSBANDRY / PERTA-  
NAMAN**

0650 BAKHRI, S. [Technology package application of shallots and potatoes in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Penerapan paket teknologi budidaya bawang merah dan kentang di Sulawesi Tengah/Bakhri, S.; Chatijah; Ardjanhar, A.; Kindangen, J.G. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A. Bulu, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 37-46 7 tables.; 9 ref. Summary (In)

ALLIUM ASCALONICUM; SOLANUM  
TUBEROSUM; TECHNOLOGY  
TRANSFER; CULTIVATION; FARM  
MANAGEMENT; PRODUCTION; YIELDS;  
COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS; SULAWESI.

0651 BASRI, I.H. Energy and cost efficiency on several systems of lowland rice cultivation. Efisiensi tenaga kerja dan produksi pada beberapa sistem budidaya padi sawah/Basri, I.H. (Loka Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Puntikayu, Palembang (Indonesia)); Kari, Z.; Adrizal. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 489-492 2 tables; 10 ref. Summary (En)

IRRIGATED RICE; CULTIVATION;  
DIRECT SOWING; FARMING SYSTEMS;  
PRODUCTION INCREASE; LABOUR.

0652 BROTO, W. Response of *Mangifera indica* cv, Gedong on the use of acetaldehyde as ripening stimulant. Tanggapan mangga gedong terhadap penggunaan Asetaldehida sebagai pemacu pematangan/Broto, W. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hortikultura, Jakarta (Indonesia)). Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 207-214 3 ill., 6 tables; 21 ref. Summaries (En,In)

MANGIFERA INDICA; MANGOES; VARIETIES; ACETALDEHYDE; RIPENING; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES.

0653 BUDIHARTO, B. [Direct sowing technology on lowland rice]. Teknologi tanam benih langsung (tabela) pada padi sawah/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-10 6 tables; 3 ref.

FLOODED RICE; SEED; DIRECT SOWING; TILLAGE; SEED TREATMENT; IRRIGATION SYSTEMS; WEED CONTROL; GROWTH; YIELDS; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0654 CANTRELL, R.P. Role of rice in Asia. Peranan padi di Asia/ Cantrell, R.P. (International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos (Philippine)). [Rice Culture]. Budidaya Padi/Syam, M.; Sadjad, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Yayasan Padi Indonesia. Jakarta (Indonesia): Yayasan Padi Indonesia, 2001 p. 1-10 Summary (In)

RICE; AGRICULTURAL POLICIES; RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS; RESEARCH POLICIES; PLANT BREEDING; ASIA.

0655 FAGI, A.M. The role of Indonesian rice as a genetic source of modern rice varieties. Peran padi Indonesia sebagai sumberdaya genetik padi modern/Fagi, A.M.; Abdullah, B.; Kartaatmadja, S. (Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Rice Culture]. Budidaya Padi/Syam, M.; Sadjad, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Yayasan Padi Indonesia. Jakarta (Indonesia): Yayasan Padi Indonesia, 2001 p. 33-43 1 ill., 4 tables.; 14 ref. Summary (En)

ORYZA SATIVA; PLANT GENETIC RESOURCES; MODERNIZATION; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; INNOVATION ADOPTION; HIGH YIELDING

VARIETIES; YIELDS; PRODUCTIVITY; INDONESIA.

0656 ISNAINI, S. Lowland rice cultural practice with no-tillage at Kedaloman, Talangpadang Lampung (Indonesia). Budidaya padi sawah dengan sistem tanpa olah tanah di Kedaloman, Talangpadang, Lampung/ Isnaini, S. (Sekolah Tinggi Pertanian Surya Dharma, Bandar Lampung (Indonesia)); Hermawan. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/ Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 480-484 2 tables; 7 ref. Summary (En)

IRRIGATED RICE; LOWLAND; ZERO TILLAGE; GROWTH; YIELDS; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; SUMATRA.

0657 KARTASASMITA, U.G. [Strategy of hybrid corn production increase on agribusiness perspective]. Strategi peningkatan produksi jagung hibrida dan perspektif agribisnis/Kartasasmita, U.G.; Ismail, I.E.; Partohardjono, S.; Hasanuddin, A. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 9-10 5 ref.

ZEA MAYS; HYBRIDS; PRODUCTION INCREASE; FARM MANAGEMENT; VARIETIES; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR.

0658 KARYUDI. [Increasing conception for national rubber production by replanting and optimizing utilization of dry climatic land resources]. Konsepsi peningkatan produksi karet nasional melalui penanaman ulang dan optimasi pemanfaatan sumberdaya lahan beriklim kering/Karyudi; Darussamin, A.. [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian

dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 242-255 3 ill., 4 tables; 26 ref. Summary (In)

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; FARMING SYSTEMS; PLANT PRODUCTION; PRODUCTIVITY; LAND RESOURCES; CLIMATOLOGY; GROWTH; YIELDS.

0659 NOVARIANTO, H. [High yielding coconut crops]. Kelapa unggul/ Novarianto, H.; Tenda, E.T.; Miftahorrahman; Mangindaan, H.F.; Djafar, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 132-144 Summary (In)

COCOS NUCIFERA; PLANT PRODUCTS; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; VARIETIES; HYBRIDS; PRODUCTIVITY; YIELDS.

0660 POLNAJA, C.M. [Rejuvenation, rehabilitation and diversification of coconut plantation]. Peremajaan, rehabilitasi dan diversifikasi pertanaman kelapa/Polnaja, C.M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma lain, Manado (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulu, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 64-75 7 tables; 15 ref.

COCOS NUCIFERA; DIVERSIFICATION; GROWTH; YIELDS; CROPPING SYSTEMS; PRODUCTION POSSIBILITIES.

0661 SABARI, S.D. Lanching technique improvement and preservation of fresh papaya

latex for papain production. Perbaikan teknologi penyadapan dan pengawetan getah pepaya segar untuk produksi papain/ Sabari, S.D.; Broto, W.; Pratikno, S. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hortikultura, Jakarta (Indonesia)); Mulyani, T.; Yuni, S.. Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 196-206 5 tables; 27 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CARICA PAPAYA; LATEX; TAPPING; TECHNOLOGY; EQUIPMENT.

0662 SUMARNI, N. Effect of plant density and nutrient solution formula on shallot-set production from true shallot seed (TSS) in hydroponic aggregate culture. Pengaruh kerapatan tanaman dan jenis larutan hara terhadap produksi umbi mini bawang merah asal biji dalam kultur agregat hidroponik/ Sumarni, N.; Rosliani, R.; Suwandi (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Sayuran, Lembang (Indonesia)). Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 163-169 3 ill., 3 tables; 12 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ALLIUM ASCALONICUM; SPACING; PLANT POPULATION; NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS; SEED; NPK FERTILIZERS; HYDROPONICS; GROWTH; YIELDS

0663 TEJASARWANA, R. Effect of growing media and nutrient formulas on yield and quality of rose cut flowers. Pengaruh media tanam dan formula nutrisi terhadap hasil dan kualitas bunga mawar potong/ Tejasarwana, R.; Sutater, T. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Hias, Cipanas Cianjur (Indonesia)). Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 155-162 3 tables; 15 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ROSA; GROWING MEDIA; GROWTH YIELDS; QUALITY; FERTILIZER APPLICATION.

0664 TOMBE, M. [Use of *Fusarium oxysporum* non-patogenic (Fo.NP) to obtain non patogenic stem rot diseases vanilla seedling]. Penggunaan *Fusarium oxysporum* non patogenik (Fo.NP) untuk memperoleh bibit panili yang bebas patogen BBP/Tombe, M.; Zulhisnain, S.; Toufik, E. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology

application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 152-159 1 table; 12 ref. Summary (In)

VANILLA PLANIFOLIA; FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM; SEEDLINGS; DISEASE CONTROL; VERTICILLIUM; PATHOGENS; CULTIVATION; SEEDS; VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION; FARM MANAGEMENT; DISEASE RESISTANCE.

## F02 PLANT PROPAGATION / PERBANYAKAN TANAMAN

0665 LIMBONGAN, J. [Application of clonalization technique on cacao in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Penerapan teknik klonalisasi pada tanaman kakao di Sulawesi Tengah/Limbongan, J. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 47-55 7 tables.; 11 ref. Summary (In)

THEOBROMA CACAO; CLONES; PRODUCTIVITY; BUDDING; VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION; GROWTH; AGRONOMIC CHARACTERS; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS; YIELDS; SULAWESI.

0666 MAHFUDZ. [Selection of Palu local jack fruit parental trees as scion source for seedlings production]. Seleksi pohon induk nangka lokal Palu sebagai sumber entris untuk produksi bibit secara vegetatif/Mahfudz; Tambing, Y. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia).Fakultas Pertanian); Limbongan, J.; Khairani, C.. Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 294-300 4 tables; 9 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ARTOCARPUS HETEROPHYLLUS; SCIONS; SELECTION; PRODUCTION; SEED; VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION; SULAWESI.

0667 NIRMALA, R. Selection and regeneration of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) callus tolerance to aluminium. Seleksi dan regenerasi kalus tomat (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) toleran aluminium/Nirmala, R. (Universitas Mulawarman, Samarinda (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Budidaya Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN. 0852-287X (Sep. 2000) v. 6(2) p. 65-71 3 tables; 6 reff. Summary (En)

LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM; CALLUS CULTURE; SELECTION; REGENERATION; ALUMINIUM; TOLERANCE; VITROPLANTS.

0668 SURYADI, R. [Providing highly potential production cashew seeding by using grafting technique]. Penyediaan bahan tanaman jambu mente berpotensi produksi tinggi melalui penyambungan/Suryadi, R.; Zaubin, R. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 145-151 14 ref. Summary (In). Appendix

ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE; GRAFTING; SEEDLINGS; PRODUCTIVITY; SCIONS; ROOTSTOCKS; YIELDS; LAND SUITABILITY; CLIMATIC FACTORS.

0669 YELNITITIS. *In vitro* conservation of black pepper (*Piper nigrum* L.). Konservasi tanaman lada (*Piper nigrum* L.) secara *in vitro*/Yelnititis; Bermawie, N. (Balai Penelitian Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Sep

2001) v. 7(3) p. 88-92 2 ill., 2 tables; 16 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PIPER NIGRUM; GERMPLASM CONSERVATION; IN VITRO CULTURE; PACLOBUTRAZOL.

### F03 SEED PRODUCTION / PRODUKSI DAN PERLAKUAN TERHADAP BIJI DAN BENIH

0670 BUDIHARTO, B. [Seed production technology of maize var. Bisma]. Teknologi perbanyak benih jagung Bisma/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-7 4 tables; 7 ref.

ZEA MAYS; VARIETIES; SEED PRODUCTION; SEED TREATMENT; SEED STORAGE; SEED TESTING; SEED CERTIFICATION; YIELD COMPONENTS; SEED; QUALITY.

0671 IMRAN, A.K.S. Analysis of rice (*Oryza sativa*, L.) seed vigor on a field covered by coarse grass. Analisis vigor benih padi (*Oryza sativa*, L.) pada lahan alang-alang/Imran, A.K.S.; Syamsuddin; Effendi (Universitas Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 81-86 5 ref. Summary (En)

ORYZA SATIVA; SEED CHARACTERISTICS; VIGOUR; ALLELOPATHY EXPERIMENTATION.

### F04 FERTILIZING / PEMUPUKAN

0672 ADELINA, E. [Effect of low dosage of Nitrogen and Phosphate fertilizers on the production of groundnut seed planted after paddy rice]. Produksi benih kacang tanah yang diberi Nitrogen secara bertahap dan Fosfor dosis rendah setelah padi sawah/Adelina, E.; Saleh, M.S.; Nuraeni (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 272-277 5 tables; 8 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; NITROGEN FERTILIZERS; PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS; SEED PRODUCTION; APPLICATION METHODS; APPLICATION RATES.

0673 ANWAR, K. [Fertilizer application on increasing maize yield in peat soils]. Pengelolaan hara untuk meningkatkan hasil jagung di lahan gambut dangkal/Anwar, K.; Alwi, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 373-383 9 tables; 16 ref. Summary (In)

ZEA MAYS; PRODUCTION INCREASE; PEAT SOILS; LIMING; NITROGEN FERTILIZERS; PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS; POTASH FERTILIZERS; YIELDS.

0674 ARIBAWA, I.B. [Effect of lime and phosphate fertilizers on soil chemophysical characteristic alteration, water quality and rice yield in acid sulphate soils]. Pengaruh kapur dan fosfat terhadap perubahan sifat kimia tanah, kualitas air dan hasil padi pada lahan tidur tanah sulfat masam/Aribawa, I.B. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 369-376 5 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS; LIMING; CHEMICO-PHYSICAL PROPERTIES; WATER QUALITY; GROWTH; YIELDS; ACID SULPHATE SOILS.

0675 INDRAYATI, L. [Rice straw management on rice field in acid sulphate tidal swampland]. Pengelolaan jerami pada pertanaman padi di lahan pasang surut sulfat masam/Indrayati, L.; Jumberi, A. (Balai

Penelitian Tanaman Pangan lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITRA, 2000 p. 339-346 6 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; RICE STRAW; CROPS RESIDUES; COMPOSTS; ACID SULPHATE SOILS; SOIL CHEMICO-PHYSICAL PROPERTIES; GROWTH; YIELDS; CENTRAL KALIMANTAN.

0676 ISMAIL, I. [Alternative K nutrient source and K substituted by Na on sugarcane cultivation]. Sumber K alternatif dan substitusi K oleh Na pada pertanaman tebu/Ismail, I.; Lestari, H. (Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia, Pasuruan (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 264-275 9 tables; 21 ref. Summary (In)

SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM; POTASSIUM CHLORIDE; POTASH FERTILIZERS; SODIUM CHLORIDE; FERTILIZER APPLICATION; PRODUCTION; YIELDS.

0677 JULIADI, I. [Efficiency of Nitrogen fertilization using SPAD method on rice]. Effisiensi pemupukan Nitrogen menggunakan metode SPAD pada tanaman padi/Juliadi, I.; Abdurachman (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 3-4 1 tables; 5 ref.

ORYZA SATIVA; FERTILIZER APPLICATION; APPLICATION METHODS; NITROGEN FERTILIZERS; EFFICIENCY; YIELDS.

0678 JULIARDI, I. [Utilization of zeolite and neomineralin on rice]. Manfaat zeolit dan neomineralin pada tanaman padi/Juliardi, I.; Abdulrahman, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 4 1 ill., 1 table; 2 ref.

ORYZA SATIVA; EFFICIENCY; FERTILIZER APPLICATION; YIELDS; ZEOLITES; INORGANIC FERTILIZERS.

0679 KASNO, A. Effects of fertilization and irrigation on Eh, pH, Fe and P availability, and rice yield of new lowland rice field. Pengaruh pemupukan dan pengairan terhadap Eh, pH, ketersediaan P dan Fe, serta hasil padi pada tanah sawah bukaan baru/Kasno, A.; Sulaeman; Mulyadi (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-7244 (1999) (No. 17) p. 72-81 9 ill., 5 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ORYZA SATIVA; NPK FERTILIZERS; APPLICATION RATES; ORGANIC MATTER; IRRIGATION; FERTILIZER APPLICATION; REDOX POTENTIAL; SOIL PH; NUTRIENT AVAILABILITY; SOIL FERTILITY; IRON; PLANT RESPONSE; PRODUCTION INCREASE.

0680 NOOR, R. [Effect of alternative fertilizer on growth and yield of rice in potential soils]. Pengaruh macam pupuk alternatif terhadap pertumbuhan dan hasil padi di lahan potensial/Noor, R. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITRA, 2000 p. 363-368 3 tables; 5 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; ORGANIC FERTILIZERS; BIOFERTILIZERS; YIELDS; SWAMPS.

0681 SUBANDI. [Alternative fertilizers]. Pupuk alternatif/Subandi. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi

Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulu, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 1-12 6 tables; 8 ref.

FOODS CROPS; FERTILIZERS; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; EFFICIENCY; PRICES; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0682 SUFARDI. Availability index of phosphorus on corn (*Zea mays* L.) due to organic matter and lime amelioration's. Indeks ketersediaan fosfor pada jagung (*Zea mays* L.) akibat ameliorasi bahan organik dan kapur/Sufardi (Universitas Syiah Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 204-214 4 ill., 2 tables; 30 ref. Summary (En)

ZEA MAYS; PHOSPHORUS; ORGANIC FERTILIZERS; LIMES; APPLICATION RATES; NUTRIENT UPTAKE; NUTRIENT AVAILABILITY.

0683 SUNARPI. [Effect of nitrogen and sulphur fertilizers on growth and yield of soybean plants]. Pengaruh pemberian Nitrogen dan Sulfur terhadap pertumbuhan dan hasil tanaman kedelai / Sunarpi (Universitas Mataram (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Oryza (Indonesia) ISSN 0125-169X (2002) v. 2(1) p. 20-32 5 tables; 17 ref. Summaries (En;In)

GLYCINE MAX; NITROGEN FERTILIZERS; SULPHUR FERTILIZERS; GROWTH; ABSORPTION; NUTRIENT UPTAKE; PLANT RESPONSE; YIELD INCREASE.

0684 SUPING, S. [Prospect of natural phosphat as SP-36 substitute in acid sulphate soils]. Prospek P-alam sebagai pengganti SP-36 di lahan sulfat masam/Suping, S.; Ardi, D.S.; Hartatik, W. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor

(Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 433-440 5 tables; 8 ref. Summary (En;In)

ACID SOILS; PHOSPHATE FERTILIZERS; TIDES; PRODUCTION INCREASE; SOIL MANAGEMENT; WATER MANAGEMENT.

0685 THAHA, A.M.A.R. [Changes of chemical properties of Ultisol soil after bokashi application in Kulawi, Aceh (Indonesia)]. Perubahan sifat kimia tanah Ultisol Kulawi akibat pemberian bokashi/Thaha, A.M.A.R. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 253-259 2 ill., 2 tables; 12 ref. Summaries (En;In)

ACEH; ACRISOLS; SOIL CHEMICO PHYSICAL PROPERTIES; SOIL TREATMENT; PH; BIO FERTILIZERS.

## F06 IRRIGATION / IRIGASI

0686 BASRI, H. Tank model simulation for analysing the water discharges of paddy field system. Simulasi tank model untuk menganalisa debit air sistem lahan padi/Basri, H. (Universitas Syiah Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 215-224 13 ill., 1 table; 6 ref. Summary (In)

RICE FIELDS; IRRIGATION; WATER MANAGEMENT; TANKS; SIMULATION; MODELS.

0687 HARAHAHAP, I.Y. Estimation of water requirement for oil palm growth in the field and its application to the development of irrigation system . Pendugaan kebutuhan air untuk pertumbuhan kelapa sawit di lapangan dan aplikasinya dalam pengembangan sistem irigasi/ Harahap, I.Y.; Darmosarkoro, W.. Jurnal Penelitian Kelapa Sawit (Indonesia) ISSN 0853 - 196X (1999) v. 7(2) p. 87 - 104 4 ill., 3 tables; 13 ref. Summaries (En;In)

ELAEIS GUINEENSIS; WATER REQUIREMENTS; GROWTH; IRRIGATION SYSTEMS; TRANSPIRATION;EVAPOTRANSPIRATION; LEAF AREA INDEX.

0688 RAIHAN, S. [Effect of water critical phase on corn growth on Organosol soils]. Pengaruh fase kritis air terhadap pertumbuhan jagung pada tanah Organosol/Raihan, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food Crops Management in Swamp Lands]. Pengelolaan Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 377-381 4 tables; 9 ref. Summary (In)

ZEA MAYS; PLANT WATER RELATION; IRRIGATION; GROWTH; YIELDS; ORGANIC SOILS.

#### F07 SOIL CULTIVATION / PENGO-LAHAN TANAH

0689 ADRIZAL. Comparative advantage of zero tillage technique applied glyphosate herbicide on lowland rice. Keunggulan komparatif teknik budidaya tanpa olah tanah dengan herbisida glifosat pada padi sawah/Adrizal; Lamid, Z.; Hasan, N. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Sukarami (Indonesia)); Hermawan, W.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 475-479 3 tables; 13 ref. Summary (En)

IRRIGATED RICE; LOWLAND; CULTIVATION; ZERO TILLAGE; GLYPHOSATE; HERBICIDES; PLANT PERFORMANCE; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0690 HANDAKA. [Soil dynamic and its effect on the selection of tillage equipment and machine in tidal land]. Dinamika tanah dan pengaruhnya terhadap seleksi alat dan mesin pengolahan lahan pasang surut/Handaka; Budiman; Harjono; (Balai Besar Pengembangan Alat dan Mesin Pertanian, Serpong (Indonesia)); Siswanto, A.B.. [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land :

book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Book 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 495-503 6 tables; 6 ref. Summary (In)

SOIL MECHANICS; TILLAGE; TILLAGE EQUIPMENT; TRACTORS; TIDES.

0691 SIMATUPANG, R.S. Land preparation method as soil conservation effort on rice culture in Kalimantan tidal wetland area.. Cara penyiapan lahan sebagai upaya konservasi tanah pada budidaya padi di lahan rawa pasang surut Kalimantan/Simatupang,R.S.; Indrayati, L.; Sardjijo (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjar Baru (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 166-174 5 tables; 18 ref. Summary (En)

ORYZA SATIVA; TILLAGE; SOIL CONSERVATION; TIDES; NITROGEN FERTILIZERS; APPLICATION RATES; HERBICIDES; YIELDS; KALIMANTAN.

0692 TJOKROWARDOJO, A.S. Management for Bonorowo area Wlingi field with no-tillage system on lowland rice in Purworejo district Central Java. Pengelolaan lahan Bonorowo padang Wlingi melalui sistem TOT padi sawah di Kabupaten Purworejo, Jawa Tengah./Tjokrowardojo, A.S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)); Arifin, M.; Soewardjo. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia)

ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 351-355 13 ref. Summary (En)

IRRIGATED RICE; ZERO TILLAGE; LOWLAND; LAND MANAGEMENT; JAVA.

0693 WINARDI. Conservation tillage and herbicide use on dryland acid soil: farmer's and research experiences. Olah tanah konservasi dan pemakaian herbisida pada lahan kering masam: pengalaman dalam penelitian dan pengalaman dari petani/Winardi (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Sukarami (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 493-495 10 ref. Summary (En)

FOODS CROPS; CONSERVATION TILLAGE; HERBICIDES; DRY FARMING; ACID SOILS; FARMERS.

0694 YUNUS, Y. Track of moldboard plow at various soil water contents on some soil physical properties and tractor work capacity. Lintasan bajak singkal pada berbagai kadar air tanah terhadap beberapa sifat fisik tanah dan kapasitas kerja traktor/Yunus, Y. (Universitas Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 31-38 2 tables; 9 ref. Summary (En)

TRACK LAYING TRACTORS; MOISTURE CONTENT; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; DRAINAGE; SOIL DENSITY; POROSITY; WORK CAPACITY.

#### **F08 CROPPING PATTERNS AND SYSTEMS / POLA TANAM DAN SISTEM PENANAMAN**

0695 AGUSWARMAN. Effects of landforms and cropping systems on the erosion risk at transmigration area Sitiung IV. Pengaruh bentuk lahan dan pola tanam terhadap risiko erosi di lokasi transmigrasi Sitiung

IV/Aguswarman (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Sukarami (Indonesia)) ; Trebuil, G.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 141-147 8 tables; 4 ref. Summary (En)

CROPS; CROPPING SYSTEMS; EROSION; RAIN.

0696 ALLORERUNG, D. [Coconut rejuvenation technology with polyculture conception]. Teknologi peremajaan kelapa berwawasan pertanian campuran/ Allorerung, D.; Barri, N.L.; Tampake, H. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Sukabumi (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 207-222 4 tables; 20 ref. Summary (In)

COCOS NUCIFERA; MIXED CROPPING FARM MANAGEMENT; FARM INCOME; PRODUCTIVITY; REGENERATION; TECHNOLOGY; SPACING; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0697 BUDIHARTO, B. [Intercropping pattern of *Kaempferia galanga* L. with maize and peanuts]. Pola tanam tumpangsari kencur dengan tanaman jagung dan kacang tanah/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/ Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-6 4 tables; 11 ref.

KAEMPFERIA; ZEA MAYS; ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; MONOCULTURE; MULTIPLE CROPPING; SEED TREATMENT; SPACING; FERTILIZER APPLICATION; HARVESTING DATE; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0698 SAHID, M. [Intercropping cotton, fibre plant, castor oil plant with catch crops]. Tumpangsari kapas, serat batang, dan jarak dengan palawija/Sahid, M.; Sastrosupadi, A.; Soenardi (Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 187-198 5 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM; RICINUS COMMUNIS; HIBISCUS CANNABINUS; CORCHORUS CAPSULARIS; CATCH CROPS; FARM MANAGEMENT; YIELDS; MULTIPLE CROPPING; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0699 SUDJARMOKO, B. [Economical efficiency on coconut cropping system]. Efisiensi ekonomi pada pola tanam kelapa/Sudjarmoko, B.; Listiyati, D.; Tampake, H. (Loka Penelitian Polatanam Kelapa Pakuwon, Sukabumi (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 199-206 4 tables; 20 ref. Summary (In)

COCOS NUCIFERA; CATCH CROPPING; CROP MANAGEMENT; FARM

MANAGEMENT; EFFICIENCY; FARM INCOME; YIELDS.

0700 WARDIANA, E. [Yield stability of peanut as mix crops that planted under coconut cropping system with the other intercrops]. Stabilitas hasil kacang tanah sebagai tanaman sela campuran pada polatanam kelapa dengan tanaman sela lain/Wardiana, E. (Loka Penelitian Polatanam Kelapa Pakuwon, Sukabumi (Indonesia)). Habitat (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-5167 (2000) v. 11(112) p. 138-146 4 tables; 14 ref. Summaries (En, In)

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; COCOS NUCIFERA; ANNUALS; INTER-CROPPING; MONOCULTURE; CROP MANAGEMENT; STABILITY; YIELDS.

### **F30 PLANT GENETICS AND BREEDING / GENETIKA DAN PEMULIAAN TANAMAN**

0701 DARLIAH. Genetic variability, heritability, and phenotypic performance of 18 clones in Cipanas. Variabilitas genetik, heritabilitas, dan penampilan fenotipik 18 klon mawar di Cipanas/ Darliah; Handayani, W.; Sutater, T.; (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Hias, Cipanas Cianjur (Indonesia)); Suprihatin, I.; Herawati, T.; Vries, D.P.D. . Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 148-154 3 tables; 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ROSA; CLONES; GENETIC VARIATION; HERITABILITY; PHENOTYPES; CROP PERFORMANCE; JAVA.

0702 EFENDI. Transformation of soybean with LEA gene: I. Production and analysis of the transgenic plants. Transformasi kedelai dengan gen LEA : I. produksi dan analisis tanaman transgenik/Effendi (Universitas Syiah Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 260-265 4 ill., 1 table; 13 ref. Summary (In)

GLYCINE MAX; TRANSGENIC PLANTS; AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS; INJECTION.

0703 ERFA, L. [Capability of nodulation and somatic embryogenesis on some cultivars and male explant position of bananas]. Kemampuan pembentukan nodul dan embrio somatik pada beberapa kultivar dan posisi eksplan bunga jantan pisang/Erfa, L. (Politeknik Pertanian Negeri, Bandar Lampung (Indonesia)). *Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia)* ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 349-356 5 ill., 12 ref. Summaries (En,In)

MUSA PARADISIACA; VARIETIES; ROOT NODULATION; SOMATIC EMBRYOGENESIS; CALLUS; FLOWERS; EXPLANTS.

0704 HANARIDA, S.I. Linkage of DNA markers with tolerance to iron toxicity in rice. Keterpautan marka DNA dengan sifat toleran terhadap keracunan besi pada padi/Hanarida, S.I.; Sutrisno; Suhartini, T.; Sustiprijatno; Rianawati, S.; Trijatmiko, K.R.; Santoso, T.J. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). *Jurnal Bioteknologi Pertanian (Indonesia): Indonesian Journal of Agricultural Biotechnology* ISSN 0853-8360 (2001) v. 6(2) p. 22-28 3 ill., 2 tables; 13 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ORYZA SATIVA; GENETIC MARKERS; DNA; SOIL TOXICITY; IRON; RESISTANCE TO CHEMICALS; RFLP.

0705 HARJOSUDARMO, J. [Dot-ELISA technique to evaluate plant resistance to soybean stunt virus]. Teknik Dot-ELISA untuk evaluasi ketahanan tanaman terhadap virus kerdil kedelai/Harjosudarmo, J.; Asadi; Martoatmodjo, R.; Muhsin, M. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia))Nakana, M.; Sawahata, K.. *Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia)* ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 9-10 2 tables; 3 ref.

SOYBEANS; DISEASE RESISTANCE; ELISA; PLANT VIRUSES; APHIS GLYCINES; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; EVALUATION.

0706 HASNAM. [High yielding cotton varieties for intensification]. Varietas-varietas unggul kapas untuk intensifikasi/Hasnam; Sumartini, S.; Indrayani, I G.A.A.; Ibrahim, N.; Kadarwati, F.T.; Riajaya, P.D.; Supriyono (Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman

Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. *Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia)*. Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 115-123 5 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

GOSSYPIMUM HIRSUTUM; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; SEED PRODUCTION; INTENSIFICATION; MULTIPLE CROPPING; QUALITY; YIELDS; PEST RESISTANCE.

0707 HUMAIRIE, R. [Production of some rice promising lines on acid sulphate soil in tidal swamplands]. Daya hasil galur-galur padi di lahan pasang surut sulfat masam/Humairie, R.; Saleh, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 307-311 3 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; CROP YIELDS; GROWTH; ACID SULPHATE SOILS.

0708 HUMAIRIE, R. [Selected results of rice plant lines on potential tidal swamplands]. Hasil seleksi galur-galur padi di lahan pasang surut potensial/Humairie, R. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands] Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 323-328 2 tables; 8 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; SELECTION; SWAMPS; GROWTH; KALIMANTAN.

0709 MIFTAHORRACHMAN. [Performance and stability of coconut var. dalam mapanget fruit component and its reciprocal]. Penampilan dan stabilitas komponen buah kelapa dalam mapanget nomor 32, 83 dan resiprokalnya/Miftahorrhachman (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). Buletin Palma (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0646 2001 n.(27) p. 1-6 4 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

COCOS NUCIFERA; YIELDS; VARIETIES; STABILITY; CROP PERFORMANCE; ADAPTATION.

0710 NURYANI, Y. Evaluation of phenols and lignin in the root of hybrid patchouli (*Pogostemon cablin* Benth.) from protoplast fusion . Kandungan fenol dan lignin tanaman nilam hibrida (*Pogostemon* sp.) hasil fusi protoplas/Nuryani, Y.; Mustika, I.; Syukur, C. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Des 2001 v. 7(4) p. 104-107 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

POGOSTEMON CABLIN; GENOTYPES; PROTOPLAST FUSION; PHENOLIC COMPOUNDS; LIGNINS; PEST RESISTANCE; NEMATODA.

0711 PUSAT PENELITIAN DAN PENGEMBANGAN BIOTEKNOLOGI, BOGOR. [Food biotechnology produce higher yield and nutritious food]. Bioteknologi pangan: menghasilkan pangan dengan hasil panen yang lebih tinggi dan bergizi/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Bioteknologi, Bogor (Indonesia). Warta Biotek (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-2835 (2000) v. 14(2) p. 4-7 1 table; 9 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; GENOTYPES; FOOD SAFETY; NUTRITIVE VALUE; YIELDS; GENETIC ENGINEERING; PLANT BIOTECHNOLOGY.

0712 RAHMAWATI, S. [Differential display mRNA fingerprinting: an approach to isolate specific gen on plant and its potential in agriculture sector]. Differential display mRNA fingerprinting: suatu pendekatan untuk mengisolasi gen spesifik pada tanaman dan potensinya di bidang pertanian/Rahmawati, S. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan

Bioteknologi, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Biotek (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-2835 (2000) v. 14(2) p. 8-13 1 ill., 1 table; 23 ref. Summary (In)

CROPS; RNA; DNA FINGERPRINTING; PCR; REVERSE TRANSCRIPTION; GENE EXPRESSION.

0713 SETIAWA, K. Drought tolerance of peanut: varietal differences of root system in relation to endogenous abscisic acid level. Kacang tanah tahan kering : perbedaan varietas dalam hal sistem perakaran yang berhubungan dengan kandungan endogenus asam absisat/Setiawa, K.(Universitas Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 56-62 2 tables; 27 ref. Summary (In)

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; DROUGHT RESISTANCE; SELECTION; ROOT SYSTEMS; ABA.

0714 SRIYADI, B. [Selection of resistance of propellegitime series tea clones to blister blight]. Seleksi ketahanan klon teh seri propellegitim terhadap penyakit cacar teh/Sriyadi, B.; Astika, W.; Martosupono, M. (Pusat Penelitian Teh dan Kina Gambung, Bandung (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 1-6 2 ill., 19 ref. Summary (In)

CAMELLIA SINENSIS; CLONES; SELECTION; DISEASE RESISTANCE; EXOBASIDIUM.

0715 SUARDI, D. [Performance of early-ripening rice promising line (IR 39357 and IR 53234)]. Penampilan galur padi IR 39357 dan IR 53234 berumur sangat genjah/Suardi, D. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 6-7 1 table; 4 ref.

ORYZA SATIVA; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; CROP PERFORMANCE; GROWTH; YIELDS.

0716 SUWARNO. [Research development of hybrid rice]. Perkembangan penelitian padi hibrida/Suwarno (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 1-2 1 ill., 5 ref.

ORYZA SATIVA; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; HYBRIDS; INTRODUCED VARIETIES.

0717 SUWARNO. [High yielding tobacco varieties as the research result from the Research Institute for tobacco and fibre Crop]. Varietas unggul tembakau hasil penelitian Balittas/Suwarso; Rachman, F.; Rachman, S.K.A.; Herwati, A. (Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 124-131 3 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

NICOTIANA TABACUM; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; SEEDS; GENETICS; QUALITY; YIELDS; INTRODUCED VARIETIES.

0718 TENDA, E.T. [Fruit diversity of coconut germplasm and its utilization opportunity for various products]. Keragaman buah hasil plasma nutfah kelapa dan peluang pemanfaatan untuk berbagai produk/ Tenda, E.T.; Tulalao, M.A. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). Buletin Palma (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 14-20 5 tables; 8 ref. Summary (In)

COCOS NUCIFERA; GERMPASM; COCONUTS; COCONUT WATER; FOOD PRODUCTION; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS; CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES.

0719 TRIJATMIKO, K.R. Linkage between RAPD marker and root penetration ability in rice IRAT112. Keterpautan marka RAPD dengan sifat daya tembus akar tanaman padi IRAT112/Trijatmiko, K.R.; Moeljopawiro, S.(Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)); Aswidinnoor, H.; Sopandie, D. . Jurnal Bioteknologi Pertanian (Indonesia): Aswidinnoor, H.; Sopandie, D. ISSN 0853-8360 (2001) v. 6(2) p. 29-35 3 ill., 3 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ORYZA SATIVA; GENETIC MARKERS; RAPD; ROOTS; PLANT BREEDING; YIELDS.

#### F60 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY / FISILOGI DAN BOKIMIA TANAMAN

0720 PURNAWAN, A. Isolation and elucidation of terpenoid structure of *Calyphyllum soulattri* Burn.F (Guttiferae). Isolasi dan elusidasi struktur kimia terpenoid dari tumbuhan *Calyphyllum soulattri* Burn.F (Guttiferae)/Purnawan, A.; Simanjuntak, P. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Bioteknologi, Cibinong, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Akab (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 11-18 6 ill., 1 table; 6 ref. Summary (En)

CALOPHYLLUM; DRUG PLANTS; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE; TERPENOID; ISOLATION TECHNIQUES.

0721 YULIANI, S. Use of isoflavan in health. Pemanfaatan isoflavan dalam bidang kesehatan/Yuliani, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)); Mapiliandari, I. Warta Akab (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 27-30 2 tables; 5 ref. Summary (En)

LEGUMINOSAE; FLAVONOIDS; USED; HEALTH.

#### F61 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY NUTRITION / FISILOGI TANAMAN-NUTRISI

0722 RAHARDJO, M. Growth pattern and nutrient uptake of *Echinacea purpurea* . Pola pertumbuhan dan serapan hara *Echinacea purpurea*/ Rahardjo, M.; Sudiarto; Rosita, SDM.; Sukarman (Balai Penelitian Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal

Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Sep 2001) v. 7(3) p. 74-83 15 ill., 8 tables; 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ECHINACEA PURPUREA; DRUG PLANTS; GROWTH RATE; NUTRIENT UPTAKE; NUTRIENT AVAILABILITY.

### F63 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY - RE-PRODUCTION / FISILOGI TANAMAN - REPRODUKSI

0723 TAHARDI, J.S. [*In-vitro* technology development via somatic embryogenesis to provide estate crops seedling]. Pengembangan teknologi *in vitro* melalui embriogenesis somatik untuk penyediaan teh dan kina/Tahardi, J.S. (Unit Penelitian Bioteknologi Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 166-173 20 ref. Summary (In)

ELAEIS GUINEENSIS; HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; THEOBROMA CACAO; COFFEA; CAMELLIA SINENSIS; HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES; IN VITRO CULTURE; SOMATIC EMBRYOGENESIS; TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGES; SEEDLINGS; MARKETING.

### F70 PLANT TAXONOMY AND GEOGRAPHY / TAKSONOMI TANAMAN DAN SEBARAN GEOGRAFI

0724 RAMADHANIL. [Study on species diversity of orchids in Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Anggrek Sulawesi (sebuah studi berdasarkan "curation specimen" Herbarium)/Ramadhanil (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 260-271 1 tables; 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PHALAENOPSIS; VANDA; ORCHIDACEAE; ORNAMENTAL PLANTS; SPECIES; GENERA; BIODIVERSITY; PLANT COLLECTIONS; SULAWESI.

### H10 PEST OF PLANTS / HAMA TANAMAN

0725 ARDIARINI, N. [Restriction analysis of cry gene clone from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. kurstaki]. Analisis restriksi klon gena cry dari *Bacillus thuringiensis* varietas kurstaki / Ardiarini, N. (Universitas Brawijaya, Malang (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Sisindari. Habitat (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-5167 (2000) v. 11(112) p. 185-189 2 ill., 1 table; 9 ref. Summaries (En, In)

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS; ENTOMOGENOUS BACTERIA; CLONES; ENDOTOXINS; RESTRICTION ENZYMES; RECOMBINANT DNA.

0726 ASMANIZAR. The effects of preserved preys on the biology of *Rhinocoris fuscipes* F. (Hemiptera : Reduviidae) in the laboratory. Pengaruh mangsa yang diawetkan terhadap biologi *Rhinocoris fuscipes* F. (Hemiptera : Reduviidae) di laboratorium/Asmanizar; Ma'aruf, E. (Universitas Islam Sumatera Utara, Medan (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Harulia, D. Jurnal Penelitian Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN 0152-1197 (Jun 2001) v. 20(1) p. 1-6 3 tables; 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

RHINOCORIS FUSCIPES; SPODOPTERA LITURA; PRESERVATION; PREDATION; HEMIPTERA; REDUVIDAE; EPILACHNA; MORTALITY; EGG HATCHABILITY.

0727 ASYARDI. The effect of row spacings and clipping of lower leaves of maize intercropped with groundnut on the pest and diseases. Pengaruh pemangkasan dan jarak barisan tanaman jagung tumpang sari dengan kacang tanah terhadap hama dan penyakit/Asyardi; Nurnayetti; Sadar. Jurnal Penelitian Andalas (Indonesia) v. 8(22) p. 15-23 (1996) 2 ill., 5 tables.; 10 ref. Summary (En)

ZEA MAYS; ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; SPACING; INTERCROPPING; STEM EATING INSECTS; SPOTS; PLANT DISEASES; RATS; PESTS OF PLANTS.

0728 BACO, D. [Relationship between natural enemies and white stem borer attack level in Bosowa Sipilu, South Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Hubungan antara musuh alami dan tingkat serangan penggerek batang putih di daerah Bosowa Sipilu Sulawesi Selatan/Baco, D.; Yasin, M.; Nawir, M.A. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Jagung dan Serealia Lain, Maros (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 7-10 3 ill., 5 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; STEM EATING INSECTS; SCIRPOPHAGA; NATURAL ENEMIES; LYCOSA PSEUDONNULATA; TRICHOGRAMMA; TELENOMUS; TETRASTICHUS; SULAWESI.

0729 BUDIHARTO, B. [Rats control technology using trap crops combined with plastic hedge and "bubu" trap]. Teknologi pengendalian hama tikus dengan sistem pagar perangkap bubu/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-10 3 ill., 1 table; 5 ref.

FLOODED RICE; RATS; TRAP CROPS; TRAPS; HEDGES; RODENTICIDES; PLANTING DATE; RODENT CONTROL; CONTROL METHODS.

0730 HAMIJAYA, M.Z. [Growth of white rice stem borer (*Scirpophaga innotata*) on local rice varieties in tidal swamplands South Kalimantan (Indonesia)]. Mencermati perkembangan penggerek batang padi putih (*Scirpophaga innotata*) pada padi varietas lokal di lahan rawa pasang surut Kalimantan Selatan/Hamijaya, M.Z.; Susanti, M.A. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.

Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 445-453 4 tables; 20 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; LAND VARIETIES; SCIRPOPHAGA INNOTATA; STEM EATING INSECTS; SWAMPS; KALIMANTAN.

0731 HUSNI. Effect of oviposition experience on host recognition and acceptance in a pupal parasitoid, *Brachymeria lasus* (Walker) (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae). Pengaruh pengalaman beroviposisi terhadap pengenalan dan penerimaan inang pada sejenis parasitoid Pupa, *Brachymeria lasus* (Walker) (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae) / Husni (Universitas Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 93-98 2 ill., 23 ref. Summary (En)

MYTIMNA SEPARATA; BRACHYMERIA LASUS; OVIPOSITION; HOST PLANTS; CHALCIDIDAE.

0732 INDRAYANI, I G.A.A. [Development of NPV use in controlling major pest attack on cotton]. Perkembangan pemanfaatan NVP dalam pengendalian serangga hama utama pada kapas/Indrayani, I G.A.A.; Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 83-87 1 ill., 2 tables; 15 ref. Summary (In)

GOSSYPIMUM HIRSUTUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; HELICOVERPA ARMIGERA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS; MOLASSES; FORMULATIONS; MORTALITY.

0733 INDRAYANI, I G.A.A. [Prospect of fungi *Nomuraea rileyi* use in controlling pest attack on cotton]. Prospek pemanfaatan jamur *Nomuraea rileyi* (farlow) samson dalam pengendalian serangan hama pada kapas/Indrayani, I G.A.A. (Balai Penelitian

Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 69-74 1 ill., 3 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; HELICOVERPA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; INFECTION; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS; FUNGI; NOMURAEA.

0734 JUNIANTO, Y.D. [Bioinsecticide *Beauveria bassiana* development to support organic coffee culture]. Pengembangan Bioinsektisida *Beauveria bassiana* untuk mendukung budidaya kopi organik/Junianto, Y.D.; Nur, A.M. (Pusat Penelitian Kopi dan Kakao, Jember (Indonesia)) . [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 223-232 5 ill., 4 tables; 15 ref. Summary (In)

COFFEA; BEAUVERIA BASSIANA; HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI; INSECTA; BOTANICAL INSECTICIDES; SPORES; INOCULATION; BIOLOGICAL PRESERVATION.

0735 KUSWADI, A.N. [Efficacy virus NPV, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Beauveria bassiana*, *Steinernema carpocapsae* nematode and *Cypermethrin* to *Helicoverpa zea*]. Efikasi virus NPV, bakteri *Bacillus thuringiensis*, jamur *Beauveria bassiana*, nematoda *Steinernema carpocapsae* dan *Cypermethrin* terhadap penggerek buah kapas *Helicoverpa zea*./Kuswadi, A.N. (Pusat Aplikasi Isotop dan Radiasi (PAIR-BATAN), Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati /

Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 69-74 1 ill., 3 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; HELICOVERPA ZEA; INSECTICIDES; MICROBIAL PESTICIDES; CYPERMETHRIN; NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS; BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS; BEAUVERIA BASSIANA; STEINERNEMA CARPOCAPSAE; PEST CONTROL; MORTALITY.

0736 MAMESAH, D. [Control of *Spodoptera litura* on soybeans in Bungku, Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Studi pengendalian *Spodoptera litura* F. pada tanaman kedelai di Bungku Sulawesi Tengah/Mamesah, D.; Depparaba, F.; Limbongan J. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (Eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 31-36 3 tables.; 10 ref. Summary (In)

GLYCINE MAX; SPODOPTERA LITURA; CONTROL METHODS; PEST CONTROL; PRODUCTION; SULAWESI.

0737 MARTOSUPONO, M. [Application and multiplication of PFR (*Paecilomyces fumoso roseus*) entomopatogenic fungi as biological agent for controlling tea pests]. Pemanfaatan dan perbanyakkan jamur PFR agensia hayati pengendalian hama tanaman teh/Martosupono, M.; Widayat, W.; Rayati, D.J. (Pusat Penelitian Teh dan Kina, Gamburg (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian

dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 160-165 10 ref. Summary (In)

PAECILOMYCES; CAMELLIA SINENSIS; ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI; PLANT DISEASES; HELOPELTIS ANTONII; PEST CONTROL; APPLICATION METHODS; PRODUCTION COSTS.

0738 MUHAMMAD. [Effectiveness of fumigan CS<sub>2</sub> on three medium storage of maize to suppress *Sitophilus* sp. population]. Keefektifan fumigan CS<sub>2</sub> dalam tiga macam wadah penyimpanan jagung untuk menekan populasi *Sitophilus* sp./Muhammad; Noor, H.D.; Noor, I. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 501-507 5 tables; 8 ref. Summary (In)

MAIZE; STORAGE; FUMIGANTS; SEED TREATMENT; SITOPHILUS; MOISTURE CONTENT.

0739 NGATIDJO, A. [Preliminary study on biological control of *Oryctes rhinoceros* using fungi isolate from *Lawana candida* (F.) (Hemiptera, Flattidae)]. Kajian pendahuluan pengendalian kumbang badak *Oryctes rhinoceros* secara hayati menggunakan isolat jamur dari *Lawana candida* (F.) (Hemiptera, Flattidae)/Ngatidjo, A. (Perkebunan Kampus Medan, Medan (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 57-59 3 ref. Summary (En)

ELAEIS GUINEENSIS; COCOS NUCIFERA; PESTS OF PLANTS; ORYCTES RHINOCEROS; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; ISOLATION TECHNIQUES; METARHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE; PATHOGENICITY.

0740 PABBAGE, M.S. [Parasitism of some *Trichogrammatidae* on egg *Helicoverpa armigera* of corn]. Daya parasitasi beberapa jenis *Trichogrammatidae* terhadap telur penggerek tongkol jagung/Pabbage, M.S.; Nonci, N.; Baco, D. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Jagung dan Serealia Lain, Maros (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 11 1 table; 3 ref.

ZEA MAYS; HELICOVERPA ARMIGERA; TRICHOGRAMMA; PEST RESISTANCE; PARASITIDS.

0741 PRAMONO, D. [Use of *Schizaphis rotundiventris* signoret as conservation agent of natural enemies of white aphid on sugarcane plantation]. Pemanfaatan *Schizaphis rotundiventris* signoret sebagai sarana konservasi musuh-musuh alami kutu bulu putih pada pertanaman tebu/Pramono, D. (Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula, Pasuruan (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 11-16 1 table; 7 ref. Summary (In) Appendix

SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; NATURAL ENEMIES; SCHIZAPHIS; CLIMATE.

0742 PURBA, R.Y. Utilization of oil palm empty fruit bunches as a trap of *Oryctes rhinoceros* (L.) in the oil palm plantation. Pemanfaatan tandan kosong sawit sebagai perangkap *Oryctes rhinoceros* (L.) di perkebunan kelapa sawit/Purba, R.Y.; Prawirosukarto, S.; Chenon, R.D. de. Jurnal Penelitian Kelapa Sawit (Indonesia) ISSN 0853 - 196X (1999) v. 7(2) p. 105-114 3 tables; 7 ref. Summaries (En,In)

OIL PALMS; SOLID WASTES; WASTE UTILIZATION; MULCHING; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; TRAPPING; ORYCTES RHINOCEROS; LEAF EATING INSECTS; PLANTATIONS.

0743 PURNOMO, H. [Virulence of entomopathogenic nematode *Stinerema carpocapsae* weiser to *Crocidolomia binotalis*

zell]. Virulensi nematoda entomopatogen *Steinernema carpocapsae* weiser terhadap ulat dan kepompong *Crocidolomia binotalis* zell./Purnomo, H. (Universitas Jember (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Santoso, T.; Rauf, A.. [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 65-67 2 ill., 1 table. Summary (En)

BRASSICA OLERACEA; PESTS OF PLANTS; CROCIDOLOMIA BINOTALIS; PATHOGENICITY; STEINERNEMA CARPOCAPSAE; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS; MORTALITY.

0744 RIZAL, M. [Prospect of biological control of pink bollworm on cotton]. Prospek pengendalian hayati terhadap ulat buah merah kapas/ Rizal, M.; Sunarto, D.A. (Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 29-35 4 tables; 31 ref. Summary (In) Appendix

GOSSYPIMUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; NATURAL ENEMIES; PREDATORS; PARASITIDS; PATHOGENS; PREDATION.

0745 RUHENDI. [Strategy of pest and disease control application in tidal land]. Strategi penerapan pengendalian organisme pengganggu tanaman di lahan pasang surut/Ruhendi; Soejitno, J., (Pusat Penelitian Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia):

PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 323-339 16 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT; WEED CONTROL; AGROECOSYSTEMS; TIDES; TECHNOLOGY.

0746 SARANGA, A.P. [Pathogenicity test of *Beauveria bassiana* vuill fungi (Hypomycetes : Moniliales) at two types of termites (Isoptera)] . Uji patogenitas jamur *Beauveria bassiana* vuill. (Hypomycetes: Moniliales) pada dua jenis rayap (Isoptera)/Saranga, A.P. (Universitas Hasanuddin, Ujung Pandang (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian dan Kehutanan). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 61-64 2 tables; 5 ref. Summary (In)

PESTS OF PLANTS; PATHOGENICITY; FUNGI; BEAUVERIA BASSIANA; HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI; NASUTITERMES; MORTALITY.

0747 SASTROSISWOJO, S. Effect of chlorpyrifos and deltamethrin applications on shallot toward the resurgence of *Spodoptera exigua* Hbn (Lepidoptera : Noctuidae). Pengaruh aplikasi insektisida klorpirifos dan deltametrin pada tanaman bawang merah terhadap resurgensi *Spodoptera exigua* Hbn. (Lepidoptera : Noctuidae)/ Sastrosiswojo, S.; Rubiati, T. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Sayuran, Lembang (Indonesia)). Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 170-177 7 tables; 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ALLIUM ASCALONICUM; CHLORPYRIFOS; DELTAMETHRIN; SPODOPTERA EXIGUA; TRIPS; INSECTICIDES; MORTALITY.

0748 SIWI, S.S. [Diagnostic of pests/diseases and global market negotiation of agricultural products]. Diagnostik hama / penyakit dan negosiasi pasar global produk pertanian/Siwi, S.S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)).

Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 5-7 9 ref.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS; PEST CONTROL; DIAGNOSIS; CONTROL METHODS; WORLD MARKETS; QUALITY CONTROLS.

0749 SODIQ, M. [Natural enemies of fruit flies in Indonesia]. Musuh alami hama lalat buah di Indonesia/Sodiq, M. (Universitas Pembangunan Nasional Veteran, Surabaya (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 23-27 3 tables; 13 ref. Summary (In)

HORTICULTURE; PESTS OF PLANTS; NATURAL ENEMIES; PARASITIDS; OPIUS; OECOPHYLLA; IRIDOMYRMEX; PATHOGENS; INDONESIA.

0750 SODIQ, M. [Trial on several concentration of fungi *Beauveria bassiana* on mortality of wild beetle *Curinus coeruleus* at laboratory]. Uji coba berbagai konsentrasi jamur *Beauveria bassiana* terhadap kematian kumbang buah *Curinus coeruleus* di laboratorium/Sodiq, M.; Karsono, D.B.; Yanuar, F.A. (Universitas Pembangunan Nasional "Veteran", Surabaya (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Prasety, H.. [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 97-100 2 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

PESTS OF PLANTS; COLEOPTERA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; BEAUVERIA BASSIANA; MORTALITY; LARVAE; COCOONS.

0751 SUDHARTO, P. [MNPV (Multiple Nuclear Polyhedrosis Virus) use for controlling oil palm leaf eating caterpillar *Setothosea asigna* van Eecke]. Pemanfaatan

MNPV untuk pengendalian ulat api *Setothosea asigna* van Eecke pada tanaman kelapa sawit/Sudharto, P. (Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit, Medan (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 256-263 2 ill., 6 ref. Summary (In)

ELAEIS GUINEENSIS; LEAF EATING INSECTS; PESTS OF PLANTS; PRODUCTION; INSECTICIDES; PREDATORS; YIELDS.

0752 SUHARTO. [Natural enemies of *Helicoverpa* spp on tobacco and other host plants Jember (Indonesia)]. Musuh alami *Helicoverpa* spp. pada tanaman tembakau dan inang lain di daerah Jember/Suharto (Universitas Jember (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 37-41 2 tables; 15 ref. Summary (En)

NICOTIANA TABACUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; HELICOVERPA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; NATURAL ENEMIES; PARASITIDS; PATHOGENS; PREDATORS.

0753 SURATA, I.K. An observation on leaf pest caterpillar of sandalwood plantations. Pengamatan hama ulat pemakan daun tanaman cendana (*Santalum album*, L.)/Surata, I.K.. Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-1181 (2000) v. 4(1) p. 1-10 1 ill., 1 table; 9 ref. Summary (En)

SANTALUM ALBUM; PESTS OF PLANTS; LYMANTRIA DISPAR; IDENTIFICATION; ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY; LIFE CYCLE.

0754 TANDIABANG, J. [Main pests management of maize (*Zea mays*)]. Pengelolaan hama utama tanaman jagung/ Tandiabang, J. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Jagung dan Serealia Lain, Maros (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 6-16 8 tables.; 24 ref. Summary (In)

ZEA MAYS; OSTRINIA FURNACALIS; ATHERIGONA; HELICOVERPA; PEST CONTROL; PEST INSECTS; INSECTICIDES; CONTROL METHODS.

0755 TOANA, M.H. [Lethal concentration (LC50) of mindi (*Melia azedarach* L.) leaf extracts on the *Plutella xylostella* L. larvae mortality]. Lethal konsentrasi (LC50) ekstrak daun mindi *Melia azedarach* L. terhadap larva *Plutella xylostella* L. (Lepidoptera : Plutellidae)/Toana, M.H. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 385-389 2 ill., 3 tables; 12 ref. Summaries (En,In)

BRASSICA OLERACEA; PLUTELLA XYLOSTELLA; LARVAE; BOTANICAL PESTICIDES; AZADIRACHTA INDICA; LEAVES; EXTRACTS; DOSAGE; MORTALITY.

0756 TOMBE, M. [Cloves as phytopesticides]. Cengkeh sebagai tanaman pestisida nabati/Tombe, M.; Asman, A.; Rusli, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia):

Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 318-327 2 ill., 5 tables; 16 ref. Summary (In)

SYZYGIUM AROMATICUM; PESTICIDES; BIOPESTICIDES; EUGENOL; PATHOGENS; FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM; RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI; CORTICIUM ROLFSSII; PHYTOPHTHORA CAPSICI; RIGIDOFORUS LIGNOSUS; FUSARIUM SOLANI; VANILLA PLANIFOLIA; PIPER NIGRUM; ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE; LEAVES; FLOWERS.

0757 WAGIMAN, F.X. [Evaluation on biological control implementation of plant pests]. Evaluasi pelaksanaan pengendalian hayati hama tanaman/Wagiman, F.X.; Mangoendiharjo, S.; Mahrub, E. (Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 49-56 21 ref. Summary (In)

CROPS; PESTS OF PLANTS; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL; EVALUATION; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS; GROWTH; PLANT PRODUCTION; COSTS.

0758 WIKARDI, E.A. Potency of *Synnematium* sp. as biocontrol agent of *Lawana* sp. (Flatidae: Homoptera). Potensi cendawan *Synnematium* sp. sebagai agens pengendali *Lawana* sp. (Flatidae: Homoptera)/Wikardi, E.A.; Purnayasa, GNR. (Balai Penelitian Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Sep 2001) v. 7(3) p. 84-87 2 tables; 9 ref. Summaries (En,In)

DEUTEROMYCOTINA; BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS; HOMOPTERA.

0759 WINARTO. [Control of root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.) on tomato by antagonis plant *Tagetes* spp.]. Pengendalian nematoda bengkak akar (*Meloidogyne* spp) pada tanaman tomat dengan menggunakan tanaman antagonis *Tagetes* spp./Winarto.

Jurnal Penelitian Andalas (Indonesia) v. 8(22)  
p. 40-45 (1996) 1 table.; 6 ref. Summary (En)

LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM;  
MELOIDOGYNE; NEMATODA;  
TAGETES; ANTAGONISM; PLANTING;  
PEST CONTROL.

0760 YULIANI, S. [*Pyrethrum* formula activities as phytoinsecticides] . Aktivitas formula Piretrum sebagai insektisida nabati/Yuliani, S.; Rusli, S.; Wikardi, E.A.; Balfas, R.; Indrawanto, C. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 310-317 8 tables; 4 ref. Summary (In)

CHRYSANTHEMUM  
CINERARIAEFOLIUM; COMPOSITAE;  
INSECTICIDES; ETHANOL;OLEORESINS;  
SITOPHILUS; SPODOPTERA LITURA;  
POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY; BO-  
TANICAL INSECTICIDES; PYRETHRINS.

## H20 PLANT DISEASES / PENYAKIT TANAMAN

0761 HADIWIYONO. [Evaluation on effectiveness of *Trichoderma*, *Gliocladium* and fluorescent *Pseudomonas* as biological control agent for *Ganoderma boninense* pat on woodlog of oil palm green house]. Evaluasi kemangkusan *Trichoderma*, *Gliocladium* dan *Pseudomonas* kelompok fluoresen sebagai agens pengendali hayati *Ganoderma boninense* pat. pada balok kayu kelapa sawit di rumah kaca/Hadiwiyono (Universitas Sebelas Maret Surakarta (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah

Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 43-47 17 ref. Summary (En) Appendix

OIL PALMS; GANODERMA; LOGS;  
PLANT DISEASES; BIOLOGICAL  
CONTROL AGENTS; TRICHODERMA;  
PSEUDOMONAS; POPULATION  
DYNAMICS; GLIOCLADIUM.

0762 HAKIM, L. Detection of latent infection of *Ralstonia solanacearum* using NCM-ELISA technique on potato tubers. Deteksi infeksi laten *Ralstonia solanacearum* pada umbi kentang dengan teknik NCM-ELISA/Hakim, L. (Universitas Syiah Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 274-279 1 table; 9 ref. Summary (En)

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM; WILTS;  
INFECTION; ELISA.

0763 HARTANA, I. [Pest control on Deli tobacco]. Pengendalian penyakit pada tembakau Deli/Hartana, I. (Asosiasi Penelitian Perkebunan Indonesia, Bogor, (Indonesia)); Dalmadiyo, G.. [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 233-241 15 ref. Summary (In)

NICOTIANA TABACUM; RALSTONIA  
SOLANACEARUM; PHYTOPHTHORA  
NICOTIANAE; ERWINIA CAROTOVORA;  
CERCOSPORA NICOTIANAE; TOBACCO  
MOSAIC TOBAMOVIRUS; CUCUMBER  
MOSAIC CUCUMOVIRUS; PLANT  
DISEASES; DISEASE CONTROL;  
QUALITY; PRODUCTIVITY; VIRUSES.

0764 MANZILA, I. The detection of peanut stripe virus (PStV) on the peanut seeds using non-radioactive probe DNA molecular. Deteksi virus bilur kacang tanah di dalam benih kacang tanah menggunakan DNA

berciri zat non-radioaktif/Manzila, I.; Jumanto, H. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)); Suseno, R.; Hendrastuti, H.S.. Jurnal Bioteknologi Pertanian (Indonesia): Indonesian Journal of Agricultural Biotechnology ISSN 0853-8360 (2001) v. 6(2) p. 9-15 5 ill., 1 table; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; VIRUSES; SEED; DNA; HYBRIDIZATION; PCR.

0765 MANZILA, I. [Multiplication and purification of peanut strive virus to produce antiserum]. Perbanyak dan pemurnian virus bilur kacang tanah untuk produksi antiserum/Manzila, I.; Martoatmaja, R.; Harjosudarmo, J. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 5-6 5 ref.

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA; VIRUSES; IMMUNE SERUM; PURIFICATION; VARIETIES.

0766 NURYANTO, B. [Blast disease: main constraint for development of rice in tidal land at South Sumatra (Indonesia). Penyakit blas: kendala utama pengembangan usahatani padi lahan pasang surut Sumatera Selatan (Kasus Delta Saleh)/Nuryanto, B. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 411-422 6 ill., 3 tables; 15 ref. Summary (In)

ORYZA SATIVA; PYRICULARIA ORYZAE; ENDEMIC; FARMING SYSTEMS; DISEASE CONTROL; SWAMP SOILS; SUMATRA.

0767 WAKMAN, W. [Control of *Peronosclerosphora maydis* on maize]. Pengendalian penyakit bulai pada tanaman jagung/Wakman, W. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Jagung dan Serealia Lain, Maros (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central

Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 17-22 3 tables.; 14 ref. Summary (In)

ZEA MAYS; SCLEROSPORA; DISEASE CONTROL; DISEASE RESISTANCE; PLANTING DATE; FUNGICIDES.

## H60 WEEDS AND WEED CONTROL / GULMA DAN PENGENDALIAN GULMA

0768 ARDJASA, W.S. Longterm no-tillage systems used glyphosate herbicide technology on direct-seeded lowland irrigated rice. Teknologi tanpa olah tanah (TOT) dengan herbisida glifosat jangka panjang pada budidaya padi sawah sistem tabela untuk mendukung usahatani berkelanjutan pada lahan sawah irigasi Ultisol./Ardjasa, W.S.; Yufdi, P.; Widyantoro (Loka Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Natar (Indonesia)); Asmono, S.; Hermawan, W.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati, Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 333-341 7 tables; 3 ref. Summary (En)

IRRIGATED RICE; ZERO TILLAGE; HERBICIDES; GLYPHOSATE; DIRECT SOWING; IRRIGATED LAND; LOWLAND; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; WEEDS.

0769 LAMID, Z. Assessment of zero tillage applied glyphosate herbicide on maize culture at dryland area. Pengkajian tanpa olah tanah dengan herbisida glifosat pada budidaya jagung di lahan kering/ Lamid, Z.; Harnel; Adlis, G. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Sukarami (Indonesia)); Hermawan, W.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati, Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia):

Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 496-500 4 tables; 9 ref. Summary (En)

ZEA MAYS; CULTIVATION; ZERO TILLAGE; GLYPHOSATE; HERBICIDES; DRY FARMING; LABOUR; YIELDS; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

0770 LAMID, Z. [Opportunity of glifosat herbicide application on conservation tillage development for food crops in tidal swamp]. Peluang penggunaan herbisida glifosat dalam pengembangan budidaya olah tanah konservasi tanaman pangan pada lahan pasang surut/Lamid, Z.; Saragih, E.; Sutanto, R.. [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 249-260 7 tables; 26 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; TILLAGE; TIDES; HERBICIDES; SOIL CONSERVATION; SWAMP SOILS; YIELDS.

**J10 HANDLING, TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND PROTECTION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT / PENANGANAN, TRANSPORTASI, PENYIMPANAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HASIL PERTANIAN**

0771 KHAIRANI, C. [Technology application of rice postharvest in Puna kiri irrigation area in Poso pesisir subdistrict Poso regency (Indonesia)]. Penerapan teknologi pascapanen padi di daerah pengairan Puna kiri Kecamatan Poso pesisir, Kabupaten Poso/Khairani, C.; Slamet, M.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulu, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 120-123 2 tables; 6 ref.

RICE; POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; FARMERS.

**J11 HANDLING, TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND PROTECTION OF PLANT PRODUCTS / PENANGANAN, TRANSPORTASI, PENYIMPANAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HASIL TANAMAN**

0772 ELIYANI, R. [Microbiological test of street fruits in Padang (Indonesia)]. Pengujian mikrobiologi buah-buahan jalanan di Kota Padang/Eliyano, R.. Jurnal Penelitian Andalas (Indonesia) v. 8(22) p. 8-14 (1996) 3 tables.; 6 ref. Summary (En)

FRUITS; MICROBIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS; WATER MELONS; PAPAYAS; PINEAPPLES; COLIFORM BACTERIA; ESCHERICHIA COLI; BIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION; FOOD CONSUMPTION; CONTAMINATION; FOODS; SUMATRA.

0773 NOVARIANTO, H. [Yield diversity of coconut sugar]. Keragaman hasil nira dan gula beberapa kultivar kelapa/Novarianto, H.; Tulalao, M.A.; Rindengan, B. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). Buletin Palma (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 7-13 4 tables; 8 ref. Summary (In)

COCONUTS; TAPPING; PALM SUGAR; FARM INCOME; VARIETIES; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS.

0774 PURDIYANTO, J. Colour alternation and ethylene changes during ripening tobacco leaves cultivar Madura and its effect to the quality of slice Madura tobacco. Penelitian perubahan warna dan etilen selama pemeraman daun tembakau kultivar Madura serta pengaruhnya terhadap mutu tembakau rajangan/Purdiyanto, J. (Universitas Madura Pamekasan (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Sep 2001) v. 7(3) p. 93-97 2 ill., 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

NICOTIANA TABACUM; VARIETIES; QUALITY; LEAVES; ETHYLENE; RIPENING; CUTTING; BROWNING; DEGREENING.

0775 SUISMONO. [Evaluation of Chemico-physical properties and quality of swamp rice varieties to support food agroindustry in rural areas]. Evaluasi sifat fisikokimia dan mutu beras varietas padi rawa untuk menunjang agroindustri pangan di pedesaan/Suismono; Rahmawati, N.; Indrasari, S.D. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman, Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 295-302 6 tables; 6 ref. Summary (In)

RICE; VARIETIES; CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; RURAL AREAS.

#### **K01 FORESTRY - GENERAL ASPECTS / KEHUTANAN - ASPEK-ASPEK UMUM**

0776 DARMANDONO. [Prospect of hevea development in East Kalimantan (Indonesia)]. Prospek pengembangan komoditas karet di Kalimantan Timur/Darmandono; Setiono. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 59-64 4 tables, 13 ref. Summary (In)

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; PLANTATIONS; PRODUCTIVITY; AGROCLIMATIC ZONES; KALIMANTAN.

0777 SURATA, I.K. An evaluation of plant growth for thinning plant on timber estate plantation at West Nusa Tenggara and East Nusa Tenggara. Evaluasi pertumbuhan tanaman untuk rencana penjarangan hutan tanaman industri di Nusa Tenggara Barat dan Nusa Tenggara Timur /Surata, I. K.. Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-1181 (2000) (1998) v. 4(1) p. v. 3(2) p. 21-30 2 tables; 7 ref. Summary (En)

FOREST PLANTATIONS; FOREST TREES; GROWTH; EVALUATION; SELECTIVE FELLING; NUSA TENGGARA.

#### **K10 FORESTRY PRODUCTION / PRODUKSI HUTAN**

0778 BALFAS, J. [Prospect of oil palm wood utilization for handcraft production and construction]. Prospek pemanfaatan kayu sawit untuk produk kayu pertukaran dan konstruksi/Balfas, J. (Balai Penelitian Kehutanan Pematang Siantar (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 328-335 5 tables; 10 ref. Summary (In)

OIL PALMS; WOOD; PRODUCTS; LIGNOCELLULOSE; FURNITURE; PRODUCTION; CONSUMPTION; CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES.

0779 HENDRATNO, S. [General illustration: market prospect and competitive increasing of Indonesian natural rubber]. Gambaran umum: Prospek pasar dan peningkatan daya saing karet alam Indonesia/Hendratno, S.; Nancy, C.; Anwar, C.. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 51-58 2 ill., 2 tables; 12 ref. Summary (In)

RUBBER; USES; MARKETING; PRODUCTION; PRODUCTION COSTS; ECONOMIC COMPETITION.

0780 NANCY, C. [Self rejuvenation of smallholder rubber through scion nurseries development at farmer level: case study in South Sumatra and Jambi Province]. Peremajaan tanaman karet rakyat secara swadaya melalui pembangunan kebun entres dan pembibitan di tingkat petani: studi kasus di Propinsi Sumatera Selatan dan Jambi/Nancy, C.; Anwar, C.; Tjasadihardja, A.. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 13-29 9 ill., 5 tables. Summary (In)

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; SCIONS; SEED; PLANT NURSERIES; REGENERATION; SMALL FARMS; FARM AREA; COST ANALYSIS; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; SUMATRA.

0781 SUGIYANTO, Y. [Preparation of land without burning for hevea cultivation]. *Penyiapan lahan tanpa bakar untuk penanaman karet/ Sugiyanto, Y.; Siagian, H. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 1-12 7 ill., 2 tables. Summary (In)*

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; LOGGING WASTES; HERBICIDES; TRICHODERMA KONINGII; SOWING; FELLING; LAND CLEARING; TILLAGE; COST ANALYSIS.

0782 SUHENDRY, I. [Assessment of plant growth diversity related to increasing of rubber estate productivity]. *Kajian keragaman pertumbuhan tanaman berkaitan dengan peningkatan produktivitas kebun karet/ Suhendry, I.; Sugiyanto, Y.; Aidi-Daslin. Warta Pusat Penelitian Karet (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-8985 (1998) v. 17(1-3) p. 30-41 2 ill., 2 tables; 27 ref. Summary (In)*

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS; CLONES; STEMS; SPACING; TAPPING; GROWTH; PRODUCTION; PRODUCTIVITY.

#### **K70 FOREST INJURIES AND PROTECTION / KERUSAKAN HUTAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN HUTAN**

0783 HAMZARI. [Multitemporal analysis to find out forest structure change using change detection method]. *Analisis multitemporal untuk mengetahui perubahan struktur hutan dengan menggunakan metode deteksi perubahan/Hamzari (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 364-371 3 ill., 2 tables; 8 ref. Summaries (En,In)*

SULAWESI; FOREST LAND; DEGRADATION; METHODS.

#### **L01 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY/ PETERNAKAN**

0784 ABDULLAH, S. [Effect of different housing models on the quality of meat of local sheep]. *Pengaruh model kandang yang berbeda terhadap kualitas fisik daging ternak domba lokal/Abdullah, S. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN*

*0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 445-450 2 tables; 11 ref. Summaries (En,In)*

SHEEP; ANIMAL HOUSING; MODELS; GOAT MEAT; QUALITY; WATER HOLDING CAPACITY.

0785 ARSYAD, Y.M. [Technology application and field problem of poultry husbandry]. *Penerapan teknologi dan masalah lapangan ternak unggas/Arsyad, Y.M. (Balai Informasi dan Penyuluhan Pertanian, Palu (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulu, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biomaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biomaru, 1999 p. 26-29 1 table*

POULTRY FARMING; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; ANIMAL HOUSING; ANIMAL FEEDING; DISEASE CONTROL; REPRODUCTION.

0786 ILHAM, N. [Competitive analysis of domestic fresh milk at post economic crises and the impact of government policies on the performance of Indonesian dairy cattle industry]. *Analisis daya saing susu segar dalam negeri pasca krisis ekonomi dan dampak kebijakan pemerintah terhadap usaha peternakan sapi perah di Indonesia/Ilham, N.; Swastika, D.K.S. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agro Ekonomi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-9053 (2001) v. 19(1) p. 19-43 9 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En, In). Appendices*

DAIRY CATTLE; ECONOMIC CRISES; INDUSTRIAL SECTOR; DOMESTIC PRODUCTION; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; INDONESIA.

0787 KUSNADI, U. [Livestock productivity in swamp land]. *Produktivitas ternak di lahan rawa/Kusnadi, U.; Gozali, A.; Masbulan, E. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Ciawi, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno;*

Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 353-363 10 ref. Summary (In)

LIVESTOCK; REARING TECHNIQUES; PRODUCTIVITY; SWAMP SOILS; FARMING SYSTEMS.

0788 NATAAMIJAYA, A.G. [Development of chicken husbandry in tidal land]. Pengembangan usaha ternak ayam buras di lahan pasang surut/ Nataamijaya, A.G. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Ciawi, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 365-371 3 tables; 13 ref. Summary (In)

CHICKENS; POULTRY FARMING; TIDES; DRUG PLANTS.

0789 SAGAF. [Effect of different housing models on local sheep performance]. Pengaruh model kandang yang berbeda terhadap performa produksi ternak domba lokal/Sagaf (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 335-340 2 tables; 9 ref. Summaries (En,In)

SHEEP; ANIMAL HOUSING; BODY WEIGHT; FEED CONVERSION EFFICIENCY; RATIONS; FEED CONSUMPTION; ANIMAL PERFORMANCE.

0790 SUROSO. [Technology application on farming systems of cattle and its problem in Toli-Toli regency (Indonesia)]. Penerapan teknologi usaha tani sapi dan permasalahannya di Kabupaten Toli-Toli/ Suroso (Balai Informasi dan Penyuluhan Pertanian Kabupaten Toli-Toli (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/ Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulu, D. (eds.) Pusat

Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 82-86 3 tables.; 1 ref. Summary (In)

CATTLE; LIVESTOCK; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; ANIMAL HUSBANDRY; FEEDING; FARM MANAGEMENT; PRODUCTIVITY; POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY; SULAWESI.

0791 ZAINUDDIN, D. [Development of native chicken rearing technique to support farming systems in tidal swamp land]. Pengembangan teknologi budidaya ternak ayam buras menunjang sistem usahatani di lahan rawa pasang surut/Zainuddin, D.; Supriadi, H. . [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 341-351 4 tables; 16 ref. Summary (In)

CHICKENS; ANIMAL HUSBANDRY METHODS; POULTRY FARMING; SWAMP SOILS; TIDES; TECHNOLOGY; FEEDS.

0792 ZEIN, R. [Profile of Rural Rearing Multiplication Center (RRMC) participants in West Sumatra]. Profil peternakan ayam buras studi kasus peserta program RRMC di Sumatera Barat/Zein, R.. Jurnal Peternakan dan Lingkungan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-4092 (2001) v. 7(3) p. 74-79 5 tables; 3 ref. Summary (En)

CHICKENS; REARING TECHNIQUES; ANIMAL HUSBANDRY METHODS; AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS; SUMATRA.

## L02 ANIMAL FEEDING / PAKAN TERNAK

0793 BUDIHARTO, B. [Alternative feed technology for rams fattening]. Teknologi pakan alternatif untuk penggemukan domba jantan/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the

Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-10 3 ill., 1 table; 6 ref.

RAMS; FATTENING; CONCENTRATES; FORAGE; FEEDING FREQUENCY; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION; WEIGHT GAIN; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER.

0794 HAMSUN, M. [Energy requirements for maintenance and energy required for goat growth]. Kebutuhan energi untuk hidup pokok dan pertumbuhan kambing/Hamsun, M. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 413-417 3 tables; 12 ref. Summaries (En,In)

GOATS; GROWTH; ENERGY CONSUMPTION; TEMPERATURE; WEIGHT.

0795 MATHIUS, I-W. Improvement of feed efficiency using protected-energy in the ration of ewes. Pemanfaatan energi terlindungi untuk meningkatkan efisiensi penggunaan pakan pada domba induk/Mathius, I-W; Yulistiani, D.; Wina, E.; Haryanto, B.; Wilson, A.; Thalib, A. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 7-13 3 tables; 26 ref. Summaries (En,In)

EWES; FEED CONVERSION EFFICIENCY; RATIONS; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION; PREGNANCY; LAMBS; ENERGY VALUE; FATTY ACIDS; ANIMAL PERFORMANCE.

0796 SANTOSO, U. [Effect of high-protein plus. high fat during refeeding for growth and fat accumulation in broiler aged twenty-eight]. Pengaruh pemberian pakan berprotein plus berlemak tinggi selama refeeding terhadap pertumbuhan dan akumulasi lemak pada broiler umur duapuluh delapan hari/Santoso, U. (Universitas Bengkulu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Peternakan dan Lingkungan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-4092 (2001) v. 7(3) p. 1-5 3 tables; 9 ref. Summary (En)

BROILER CHICKENS; FEEDING; PROTEINS; DIET; ANIMAL FATS; GROWTH.

0797 SINURAT, A.P. Utilization of palm oil sludge in poultry diet: 2 dried palm oil sludge and its fermented product for growing drakes. Pemanfaatan lumpur sawit untuk ransum unggas: 2 lumpur sawit kering dan produk fermentasi sebagai bahan pakan itik jantan yang sedang tumbuh/Sinurat, A.P.; Bintang, I.A.K.; Purwadaria, T.; Pasaribu, T. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 28-33 5 tables; 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

DUCKS; RATIONS; AGRICULTURAL WASTES; PALM OILS; FERMENTED PRODUCTION; GROWTH; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION; BODY WEIGHT; FEED CONSUMPTION; FEED CONVERSION EFFICIENCY.

0798 SYAMSU, J.A. Fermentation of rice straw with probiotic as a feed ruminant. Fermentasi jerami padi dengan probiotik sebagai pakan ternak ruminansia/Syamsu, J.A. (Universitas Hasanuddin, Makasar (Indonesia). Fakultas Peternakan). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 380-383 1 tables; 13 ref. Summary (En) (In)

RUMINANTS; FEEDS; RICE STRAW; FERMENTATION; PROBIOTICS; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION.

## L10 ANIMAL GENETICS AND BREEDING / GENETIKA DAN PEMULIAAN TERNAK

0799 BUDIHARTO, B. [Artificial insemination technology on local chickens]. Teknologi inseminasi buatan pada ayam buras/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia)). [Report on the Appreciation Activity of Recommended Technologies Development]. Laporan Hasil Kegiatan Apresiasi Pengembangan Teknologi Rekomendasi/Budiharto, B.; Bahri, S.; Sutanto, A. Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian, Ungaran (Indonesia). Ungaran (Indonesia): BPTP, 2000 p. 1-13 11 ill., 3 tables; 5 ref.

CHICKENS; SEMEN; EGGS; ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION; EGG HATCHABILITY; FERTILITY; PRODUCTION; ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER.

0800 DUMA, Y. [Identification of local sheep genetic variation in Palu valley (Indonesia) through blood plasma protein analysis using electrophoresis technique]. Identifikasi variasi genetik domba local di lembah Palu melalui analisis protein plasma darah dengan teknik elektroforesis/Duma, Y.; Rusdi (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 315-321 3 tables; 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

SHEEP; IDENTIFICATION; GENETIC VARIATION; BLOOD PLASMA; ANIMAL BREEDING; ELECTROPHORESIS; SULAWESI.

0801 GUNAWAN, B. Crossbreeding between male pelung and female selected native chicken at second generation (G2). Persilangan ayam pelung jantan X kampung betina hasil seleksi generasi kedua (G2)/Gunawan, B.; Sartika, T. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 21-27 4 tables; 6 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHICKENS; CROSS BREEDING; ANIMAL PERFORMANCE; BODY WEIGHT; FEED CONSUMPTION; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0802 SARI, E.M. Estimation of genetic parameters for poll dorset sheep. Estimasi parameter genetik pada domba poll dorset/Sari, E.M. (Universitas Syiah Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 296-301 3 tables; 19 ref. Summary (In)

SHEEP; GENETIC PARAMETERS; HERITABILITY; GENETIC CORRELATION.

0803 SARIUBANG, M. [Problems and technology of beef cattle development in

South Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Permasalahan dan teknologi pengembangan sapi potong di Sulawesi Selatan/Sariubang, M.; Tambing, S.N. (Instalasi Penelitian dan Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Gowa (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulu, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 87-93 20 ref. Summary (In)

BEFF CATTLE; FEEDS; SUPPLEMENTS; INBREEDING; PRODUCTION; PRODUCTIVITY; FARM INCOME; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; SULAWESI.

0804 SUMANTRI, C. Detection of deletion and mutation on pig Mx1 gene (gene resistance in influenza virus) with PCR-RFLP Nar I restriction. Deteksi delesi dan mutasi pada gen MX1 (gen resisten terhadap virus influenza) pada babi dengan PCR-RFLP Nar I restriksi/Sumantri, C.; (Institut Pertanian Bogor, (Indonesia). Fakultas ); Morozumi, T.; Hamashima, N.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 34-37 2 ill., 1 tables; 11 ref. Summaries (En,In)

SWINE; MUTATION; GENETIC RESISTANCE; DNA; INFLUENZA VIRUS; ENZYMES; HOMOZYGOTES; HETEROZYGOTES; PCR.

## L50 ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY AND – BIOCHEMISTRY / FISILOGI TERNAK DAN BIOKIMIA

0805 BAHRI, S. [Isolation of immunoglobulin protein on cattle and buffalo using immunochemical methods]. Isolasi protein immunoglobulin G sapi dan kerbau dengan metoda imunokimia/Bahri, S. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 322-327 2 ill., 5 tables; 7 ref. Summaries (En,In)

COWS; WATER BUFFALOES; IMMUNOGLOBULINS; IMMUNOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS; BLOOD SERUM; ANTIBODIES.

**L53 ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY -  
REPRODUCTION / FISOLOGY  
TERNAK -REPRODUKSI**

0806 ARITONANG, D. The productivity of various pure breed and cross breed of imported pigs during lactation period. Produktivitas berbagai galur babi ras impor selama periode laktasi/Aritonang, D.;Silalahi, M. (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 38-44 1 tables; 20 ref. Summaries (En,In)

SWINE; LACTATION; CROSS BREEDING;  
LITTER SIZE; BIRTH WEIGHT;  
REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE; FEED  
CONSUMPTION; MORTALITY.

0807 SAID, S. [Gene transfer with spermatozoa as vectors]. Transfer gen dengan spermatozoa sebagai vektor/Said, S. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Bioteknologi, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Biotek (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-2835 (2000) v. 14(2) p. 20-23 13 ref. Summary (In)

MAMMALS; SPERMATOZOA; DNA;  
VECTORS; TRANSGENIC; REPRO-  
DUCTION; GENE TRANSFER.

0808 SUMARYAM. [Effect of PMSG, cattle rumen contents and manure of chicken on reproductivity of *Tubifex* spp. worm]. Kemampuan reproduksi cacing *Tubifex* spp. (cacing rambut) melalui pemberian PMSG, makanan tambahan isi rumen sapi dan kotoran ayam/Sumaryam. TechKnow (Indonesia) (2001) (no. 02) p. 43-51 4 tables; 12 ref. Summary (En)

TUBIFEX; PMSG; RUMEN; FARMYARD  
MANURE; SUPPLEMENTS; DOSAGE;  
REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE.

**L70 VETERINARY SCIENCE AND  
HYGIENE - GENERAL ASPECTS  
/ILMU VETERINER DAN KESE-  
HATAN HEWAN - ASPEK UMUM**

0809 INDRAYANI, L. Comparison between clinical sign and histopathological examination for judgement in virus content test of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine. Perbandingan antara gejala klinik dan

perubahan histopatologi untuk penilaian uji kandungan virus pada vaksin avian encephalomyelitis/Indrayani, L.; Nurhandayani, A.; Susanto, E. (Balai Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 26-28 1 table; 5 ref. Summary (En)

CHICKENS; AVIAN  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS;  
VACCINES; VIRUSES; DIAGNOSIS;  
SYMPTOMS; HISTOPATHOLOGICAL  
ANALYSIS.

0810 ISTIYANINGSIH. Serological survey against *Haemophilus paragallinarum* infection. Survey serologik dari *Haemophilus paragallinarum* di Bogor, Tangerang, Bekasi dan Cianjur/Istiyaningsih; Sumadi; Mariana, S. (Balai Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 8-11 3 tables; 9 ref. Summary (En)

CHICKENS; HAEMOPHILUS  
PARAGALLINARUM; CORYZA;  
VACCINES; ANTIBODIES;  
HAEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS;  
INFECTIOUS DISEASES; IMMUNO-  
NODIAGNOSIS; JAVA.

0811 SUMADI. Minimum inhibitory concentrations of *Escherichia coli* isolated from cattle, pigs and chickens in Indonesia/Sumadi; Istiyaningsih; Zarkasie, K.; Siregar, S.B. (Balai Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 16-19 6 ill., 7 ref. Summary (En)

CATTLE; SWINE; CHICKENS;  
ESCHERICHIA COLI; ANTIBIOTICS;  
DRUGS; OXYTETRACYCLINE;  
CHLORAMPHENICOL;

SULPHONAMIDES; KANAMYCIN; DRUG  
RESISTANCE; INDONESIA.

0812 SUMADI. Plasmid and protein profiling of *Bacillus anthracis* vaccine strain isolated from affected guinea pigs. Analisa plasmid dan protein *Bacillus anthracis* strain vaksin yang diisolasi dari marmot vaksinasi/Sumadi; Zarkasie, K. (Balai

Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)); Tamura, Y.. Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 12-15 2 ill., 1 table; 6 ref. Summary (En)

GUINEA PIGS; BACILLUS ANTHRACIS; ANTHRAX; PLASMIDS; PROTEINS; VACCINES; TOXINS; PATHOGENICITY.

0813 SUSANTO, E. Effect of Furazolidone in broiler chickens. Pengaruh Furazolidone terhadap perubahan berat badan pada ayam broiler/Susanto, E.; Indrayani, L. (Balai Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 20-25 3 ill., 1 table; 7 ref. Summary (En)

BROILER CHICKENS; NITROFURANS; DOSAGE; COCCIDIOSIS; FEEDS; INFECTIOUS DISEASES; HISTOPATHOLOGY; SYMPTOMS; BODY WEIGHT.

## L72 PESTS OF ANIMALS / HAMA DAN PARASIT TERNAK

0814 EISEMANN, C. Localization of the glycoprotein Cb42 in larvae of the Screwworm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Lokalisasi glikoprotein Cb42 pada jaringan larva lalat Screwworm *Chrysomya bezziana* (Diptera: Calliphoridae) / Eisemann, C.; Muharsini, S.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 197-200 2 ill., 8 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRY SOMYA; LARVAE; GLYCOPROTEINS; IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE; RECOMBINANT PROTEINS.

0815 HAYATI, N. [Toxicity effect of imbo (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss) leaves fraction on ectoparasite (*Lernaea cyprinacea* L.) of *Cyprinus carpio* larvae]. Efek toksisitas fraksi daun imbo (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss) terhadap ektoparasit *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. pada benih ikan mas (*Cyprinus carpio* L.)/Hayati, N.. TechKnow (Indonesia) (2001) (no. 02) p. 34-42 4 tables; 11 ref. Summaries (En, In)

CYPRINUS CARPIO; FISH LARVAE; PARASITES; AZADIRACHTA INDICA; TOXICITY; DOSAGE EFFECTS; MORTALITY; INFECTION.

0816 MUHARSINI, S. Expression in yeast (*Pichia pastoris*) of recombinant CB-peritrophin-42 and CB-peritrophin-48 isolated from *Chrysomya bezziana* (the Old World Screwworm fly). Ekspresi protein rekombinan Cb-peritrofin-42 dan Cb-peritrofin-48 yang diisolasi dari lalat *Chrysomya bezziana* (the Old World Screwworm fly) pada khamis (*Pichia pastoris*)/Muharsini, S. (Balai Penelitian Veteriner, Bogor Indonesia)); Vuocolo, T.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 177-184 6 ill., 1 table; 22 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PICHIA PASTORIS; RECOMBINANT PROTEINS; ANTIGENS; CHRY SOMYA; SYNTHETIC VACCINES.

0817 PEARSON, R. Purification of recombinant peritrophic membrane proteins of the Old World Screwworm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana*. Pemurnian beberapa protein membran peritrofik rekombinan lalat the Old World Screwworm, *Chrysomya bezziana*/Pearson, R.; Muharsini, S.; (University of Queensland, (Australia) CSIRO Livestock Industries, Molecular Animal Genetics Centre); Wijffels, G.; Vuocolo, T.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 185-191 3 ill., 9 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRY SOMYA; RECOMBINANT PROTEINS; PURIFICATION; PICHIA PASTORIS; GLYCOSIDASES; IMMUNOGENETICS.

0818 RIDING, G. Fractionation, identification and vaccination efficacy of native antigens from the Screwworm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana*. Fraksinasi, identifikasi dan efikasi vaksinasi antigen natif dari lalat Screwworm *Chrysomya bezziana*/Riding, G.; (Universitas Queensland, St Lucia, Queensland (Australia) CSIRO Livestock Industries, Molecular Animal Genetics Centre); Muharsini, S.; Pearson, R.; Sukarsih; Satria, E.; Wijffels, G.; Willadsen, P. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 150-159 2 ill., 5 tables; 26 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRY SOMYA; VACCINATION;  
 PROTEASES; SERINE; ANTIGENS;  
 ARTIFICIAL PROTEIN MEMBRANES;  
 FRACTIONATION; ELECTROPHORESIS;  
 IDENTIFICATION.

0819 SARJAN, M. [*Bacillus thuringiensis* potential as biological control agent for pests of cattle]. Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* sebagai agensia pengendali hayati hama-hama pada ternak/Sarjan, M. (Universitas Sam Ratulangi, Mataram (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati/Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 89-95 2 ill., 1 table; 20 ref. Summary (In)

LIVESTOCK; PESTS OF ANIMALS;  
 CALLIPHORIDAE; DAMALINIA; BIO-  
 LOGICAL CONTROL; BIOASSAY;  
 BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS;  
 BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS; MOR-  
 TALITY.

0820 SUKARSIH. Establishment and maintenance of a colony of the old world Screw worm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana* at Balitvet in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia. Pembangunan dan pemeliharaan koloni lalat the Old World Screw worm *Chrysomya bezziana* di Balitvet, Bogor, Jawa Barat, Indonesia/Sukarsih; Partoutomo, S.; (Balai Penelitian Veteriner, Bogor (Indonesia)); Tozer, R.; Satria, E.; Wijffels, G.; Riding, G.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 144-149 2 ill., 2 tables; 13 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRY SOMYA; LARVAE; REARING  
 TECHNIQUES; OVIPOSITION;  
 REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE;  
 SURVIVAL; GENETIC VARIATION;  
 ISOLATION TECHNIQUES.

0821 SUKARSIH. Vaccination trials in sheep against *Chrysomya bezziana* larvae using the recombinant peritrophin antigens Cb15, Cb42 and Cb48. Percobaan vaksinasi pada domba terhadap larva *Chrysomya bezziana* dengan menggunakan antigen

peritrofin rekombinan Cb15, Cb42 dan Cb48/Sukarsih; Partoutomo, S. (Balai Penelitian Veteriner, Bogor (Indonesia)); Wijffels, G.; Vuocolo, T.; Willadsen, P.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 192-196 1 table; 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

SHEEP; VACCINATION; CHRY SOMYA;  
 LARVAE; RECOMBINANT ANTIGENS; IN  
 VITRO EXPERIMENTATION; IN VIVO  
 EXPERIMENTATION; SURVIVAL.

0822 VUOCOLO, T. cDNA library construction and isolation of genes for candidate vaccine antigens from *Chrysomya bezziana* (the Old World Screw worm fly). Konstruksi cDNA library dan isolasi gen sebagai kandidat antigen vaksin lalat *Chrysomya bezziana* (the Old World Screw worm fly)/Vuocolo, T. (Universitas Queensland, St-Lucia, Queensland (Australia)); Supriyanti, F.; Muharsini, S.; Wijffels, G.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 160-169 6 ill., 1 table; 17 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRY SOMYA; DNA; ISOLATION  
 TECHNIQUES; ANTIGENS; SYNTHETIC  
 VACCINES; NUCLEIC PROBES;  
 RECOMBINANT PROTEINS.

0823 WILLADSEN, P. An investigation of the feasibility of vaccinating against the old world Screw worm fly, *Chrysomya bezziana*. Penelitian kelayakan vaksinasi terhadap lalat the old world screw worm *Chrysomya bezziana*/Willadsen, P. (University of Queensland, St Lucia, Queensland (Australia)); Partoutomo, S.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 141-143 18 ref. Summaries (En,In)

LIVESTOCK; CHRY SOMYA;  
 VACCINATION; INSECT CONTROL;  
 ANTIGENS; SYNTHETIC VACCINES.

0824 WILLADSEN, P. Vaccination against *Chrysomya bezziana*: a summary of current knowledge. Vaksinasi terhadap lalat *Chrysomya bezziana* : ringkasan pengetahuan hingga saat ini/Willadsen, P. (Universitas Queensland, Queensland (Australia). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 201-203 6 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRYSOMYA; VACCINATION;  
RECOMBINANT ANTIGENS; IMMUNE  
RESPONSE; IN VITRO; IN VIVO  
EXPERIMENTATION.

0825 YAHERWANDI. [Parasitoid  
*Boeognatha javana* Bhat dan Gupta  
(Hymenoptera : Braconidae) biology on  
*Maruca testulalis* (Geyer) (Lepidoptera.  
Pylalidae)]. Biologi parasitoid *Baeognatha  
javana* Bhat dan Gupta (Hymenoptera :  
Braconidae pada *Maruca testulalis* (Geyer)  
(Lepidoptera : Pylalidae)/Yaherwandi;  
Sostromarsono, S.; Kartosuwondo, U.;  
Adhidarma, D. Jurnal Penelitian Andalas  
(Indonesia) v. 8(22) p. 46-52 (1996) 2 tables.;  
14 ref. Summary (En)

MARUCA VITRATA; BRACONIDAE;  
PARASITOIDS; BIOLOGY.

### L73 ANIMAL DISEASES / PENYAKIT TERNAK

0826 ABUBAKAR, A. Structural analysis of  
new antihypertensive peptides derived from  
cheese whey protein by proteinase-K  
digestion. Analisis struktur peptida anti darah  
tinggi baru yang berasal dari protein whei  
setelah dilakukan pencernaan dengan enzim  
protease/ Abubakar, A. (Universitas Syiah  
Kuala, Banda Aceh (Indonesia). Fakultas  
Pertanian). Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN  
1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 284-295 4 ill., 3  
tables; 20 ref. Summary (In)

WHEY PROTEIN; ENZYMES; PEPTIDES;  
PURIFICATION; HYPERTENSION;  
DIGESTION.

0827 MUHAMMAD, D. [Diseases control  
on cattle]. Pengendalian penyakit hewan pada  
ternak sapi / Muhammad, D. (Balai  
Pengendalian Penyakit Hewan Wilayah VIII,  
Maros (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the  
Seminar on Technology Package Application  
in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding  
Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi  
Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.;  
Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulu,  
D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi  
Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor  
(Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi  
Pertanian, 2000 p. 72-81 3 tables.; 8 ref.  
Summary (In)

CATTLE; DISEASE CONTROL;  
ENDEMIC; PANDEMIC.

0828 NURHANDAYANI, A. Serological  
survey against infectious bursal disease virus  
serotype I in chickens/Nurhandayani, A.;  
Lestari S., I.; Noor, M.A.R. (Balai Pengujian  
Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor  
(Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat  
Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990)  
(no. 3) p. 4-5 1 table; 7 ref. Summary (En)

CHICKENS; IMMUNODIAGNOSIS;  
INFECTIOUS BURSAL DISEASE VIRUS;  
ANTIBODIES; SEROTYPES.

0829 PUDJIATMOKO. Comparison between  
duck embryo fibroblast and chicken embryo  
liver cell for propagation of egg-drop-  
syndrome-1976 virus/Pudjiatmoko; Noor,  
M.A.R. (Balai Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi  
Obat Hewan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Bulletin  
Pengujian Mutu Obat Hewan (Indonesia)  
ISSN 0852-9612 (1990) (no. 3) p. 1-3 1 ill., 6  
ref. Summary (En)

POULTRY; FIBROBLASTS; LIVER;  
CELLS; EGG DROP SYNDROME;  
VIRUSES; CELL CULTURE;  
HAEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS.

0830 PUDJIATMOKO. Serological survey  
on egg-drop-syndrome-1976 HI antibody in  
chickens raised in Bogor and Tangerang/  
Pudjiatmoko; Noor, M.A.R. (Balai Pengujian  
Mutu dan Sertifikasi Obat Hewan, Bogor  
(Indonesia)). Bulletin Pengujian Mutu Obat  
Hewan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-9612 (1990)  
(no. 3) p. 6-7 1 table; 5 ref. Summary (En)

CHICKENS; EGG DROP SYNDROME;  
TRADITIONAL FARMING;  
HAEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS;  
ANTIBODIES; VIRUSES; JAVA.

0831 ROSMIATI. Isolation, identification,  
and effect of bioactive componen from sponge  
(*Callyspongia pseudoreticulata*) on patho-  
genic bacteria from prawn. Isolasi,  
identifikasi, dan pengaruh senyawa bioaktif  
spons (*Callyspongia pseudoreticulata*)  
terhadap bakteri patogen dari udang/Rosmiati;  
Suryati, E. (Balai Penelitian Bioteknologi  
Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal  
Bioteknologi Pertanian (Indonesia):  
Indonesian Journal of Agricultural Bio-

technology ISSN 0853-8360 (2001) v. 6(2) p. 16-21 2 ill., 4 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PRAWNS AND SHRIMPS; BACTERIOSES; SPONGES; BACTERICIDES; PATHOGENS.

0832 SUGIYARTO. [Isolation of pathogenic spore-forming bacteria to *Culex quinquefasciatus* say larvae]. Isolasi bakteri pembentukan spora yang bersifat patogenik terhadap larva nyamuk *Culex quinquefasciatus* say/Sugiyarto (Universitas Sebelas Maret, Surakarta (Indonesia). Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan Alam); Simatupang, Z.. [Proceedings of the Supporting Papers of National Seminar on Biological Control]. Prosiding Makalah Pendukung Seminar Nasional Pengendalian Hayati / Mangoendihardjo, S.; Wagiman, F.X.; Mardihusodo, S.J. (eds.) Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta (Indonesia): UGM, 1997 p. 101-105 3 tables; 14 ref. Summary (In)

TOXICITY; BACTERIAL SPORES; ISOLATION; PATHOGENS; LARVAE; CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS; PATHOGENICITY.

0833 SUNARYADI. [The effect of *Sapindus rarak* saponin for ammonia nitrogen production, VFA and rumen bacteria in ruminants]. Pengaruh saponin buah lerak (*Sapindus rarak*) terhadap produksi nitrogen amonia, VFA, dan sintesis protein mikroba rumen ternak ruminansia/Sunaryadi; Rita, W.; Oktavidiati, E.; Nuhaita (Universitas Bengkulu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Peternakan dan Lingkungan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-4092 (2001) v. 7(3) p. 32-37 3 ill., 11 ref. Summary (En)

RUMINANTS; SAPONINS; BACTERIA; PROTOZOA; AMMONIA; MICRO-ORGANISMS; RUMEN.

0834 SUPAR. Development of fowl cholera vaccine: I. protection of *Pasteurella multocida* local isolate vaccine against challenge of homologous and heterologous strains. Pengembangan vaksin kolera unggas: I. proteksi vaksin *Pasteurella multocida* isolat lokal pada ayam terhadap uji tantangan galur homolog dan heterolog/Supar; Setiadi, Y.;

Djaenuri; Kurniasih, N.; Poerwadikarta, B.; Sjafei (Balai Penelitian Ternak, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7380 (2001) v. 6(1) p. 59-67 10 ill., 11 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHICKENS; FOWL CHOLERA; PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA; VACCINES; ANTIBODIES ELISA.

0835 WIJFFELS, G. Bacterial expression of larval peritrophins of *Chrysomya bezziana*. Ekspresi bakterial dari peritrofin larva *Chrysomya bezziana*/Wijffels, G.; (Universitas Queensland, St Lucia, Queensland (Australia)CSIRO Livestock Industries. Molecular Animal Genetics Centre); Muharsini, S.; Supriyanti, F.. Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-7380 (2002) v. 5(3) p. 170-176 5 ill., 1 table; 9 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRYSOMYA; LARVAE; MOLECULAR CLONING; ANTIGENS; RECOMBINANT PROTEINS; ESCHERICHIA COLI; ELECTROPHORESIS.

## M12 AQUACULTURE PRODUCTION AND MANAGEMENT / PRODUKSI DAN PENGELOLAAN BUDIDAYA PERAIRAN

0836 ASTUTI, H. [Light intensity its effect on growth and survival rate of *Cromileptes altivelis* larvae]. Intensitas cahaya, pengaruhnya terhadap pertumbuhan dan laju sintasan larva kerapu tikus (*Cromileptes altivelis*)/Astuti, H.. [Compilation Papers on Academic Seminar University Level]. Kumpulan Makalah Seminar Akademik Tingkat Universitas / Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta: Universitas Gadjah Mada, 1999 (pt. 1) 4p. 11 ref.

LARVAE; SURVIVAL; LIGHT REQUIREMENTS; GROWTH; ROTIFERA; CHLORELLA.

0837 RACHMANSYAH. [Rearing of *Epinephelus* in floating net cage]. Pembesaran ikan kerapu dalam keramba jaring apung/Rachmansyah; Ratnawati, E.; Mangawe, A.G. (Balai Penelitian Perikanan Pantai, Maros (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi

(Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah / Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulo, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 37-57 1 ill., 7 tables; 16 ref. Appendices

EPINEPHELUS; CAGE CULTURE; FISH CULTURE; MARKETS; PRICES; FEEDING; DISEASE CONTROL; FISHING METHODS; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0838 RUSAINI. [Study on chemico-physical quality of water of tiger shrimp brackishwater cultured traditionally]. Studi kualitas sifat kimia perairan tambak udang windu (*Penaeus monodon* Fabricius) yang dikelola secara tradisional/Rusaini; Nasmia (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Amin. Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(3) p. 328-334 3 tables; 15 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PENAEUS MONODON; BRACKISH WATER; PONDS; WATER QUALITY; CHEMICO-PHYSICAL PROPERTIES; GROWTH.

0839 SARNITA, A.S. [Role of fisheries on agribusiness development in swamp soils]. Peran perikanan dalam pengembangan usaha pertanian di lahan rawa/Sarnita, A.S. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Perikanan, Jakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 423-431 5 ref. Summary (In)

OREOCHROMIS NILOTICUS; MYSTUS; TRICHOGASTER; ANABASIS; FISH CULTURE; SWAMP SOILS; TECHNOLOGY.

0840 SIGILIPU, L. [Potential and constraint fish culture in Poso Regency]. Potensi dan kendala budidaya ikan laut/demersal di Kabupaten Poso/Sigilipu, L.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on Agricultural Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi

(Indonesia)]. Prosiding Seminar Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Hasni, H.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Bulo, D. (eds) Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia). Palu (Indonesia): BPTP Biromaru, 1999 p. 58-62 6 ref.

FISHERY RESOURCES; SALTWATER FISHES; MARINE FISHERIES; FISH CULTURE; FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT; CAPITAL; SULAWESI.

#### M40 AQUATIC ECOLOGY / EKOLOGI PERAIRAN

0841 LOEKMAN, S. [Phenolic content analysis and *Macrozoobenthos* diversity on plywood industrial wastes in Kubang Kecamatan Siak Hulu] . Analisis kadar fenol dan keanekaragaman *Macrozoobenthos* sekitar buangan limbah plywood pada sungai Kubang Kecamatan Siak Hulu/ Loekman, S.; Harahap, S.; Monalisa (Universitas Riau, Pekanbaru (Indonesia))Loekman, S.; Harahap, S.; Monalisa (eds.) Universitas Riau, Pekanbaru (Indonesia). Pekanbaru (Indonesia): UNRI, 2000 39 p. 12 tables; 28 ref. Summary (In)

BENTHOS; PHENOLIC COMPOUNDS; DOMINANT SPECIES; RIVERS; INDUSTRIAL WASTES; PLYWOOD; WATER QUALITY; WATER POLLUTION.

0842 SIREGAR, A.Z. Seasonal composition and distribution of aquatic insects in the Kerian River Basin (KRB), Malaysia. Komposisi dan penyebaran musiman serangga akuatik di Lembah Sungai Kerian (LSK), Malaysia/Siregar, A.Z.; Rawi, S.Md.; Ahmad, A.H. (Universiti Sains Malaysia)Budi, R.S.. Jurnal Penelitian Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN 0152-1197 (Jun 2001) v. 20(1) p. 14-25 6 ill., 2 tables; 29 ref. Summaries (En,In)

AQUATIC INSECTS; POPULATION STRUCTURE; POPULATION DISTRIBUTION; RIVERS; MALAYSIA.

0843 SIREGAR, A.Z. Seasonal composition and distribution of aquatic insects in the Kerian River Basin (KRB), Malaysia. Komposisi dan penyebaran musiman serangga akuatik di Lembah Sungai Kerian (LSK), Malaysia/ Siregar, A.Z.; Rawi, S.Md.; Ahmad, A.H. (Universiti Sains Malaysia)Budi, R.S.. Jurnal Penelitian Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN

0152-1197 (Jun 2001) v. 20(1) p. 14-25 6 ill., 2 tables; 29 ref. Summaries (En,In)

AQUATIC INSECTS; POPULATION STRUCTURE; POPULATION DISTRIBUTION; RIVERS; MALAYSIA.

**N20 AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT / MESIN-MESIN DAN PERALATAN PERTANIAN**

0844 GULTOM, B. [Equipment and agricultural machine technology support on conservation tillage farming system]. Dukungan teknologi alat dan mesin pertanian pada sistem usahatani olah tanah konservasi/Gultom, B.; Hendriadi, A. (Balai Besar Pengembangan Alat dan Mesin Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)); Zakaria, Z.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 35-45 5 ill., 3 tables; 19 ref.

FOOD CROPS; CONSERVATION TILLAGE; FARMING SYSTEMS; FARM EQUIPMENT; ENGINEERING; MECHANIZATION.

0845 KINDANGEN, J.G. [Technology introduction assessment of dryer of cacao seeds]. Pengkajian introduksi teknologi alat pengering biji kakao sederhana/Kindangen, J.G.; Aksono, R.; Anasiru, R.H. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of the Seminar on Technology Package Application in Central Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.; Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo, D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi Pertanian, 2000 p. 56-64 2 ill., 2 tables.; 6 ref. Summary (In)

COCOA BEANS; FERMENTATION; MECHANICAL METHODS; PEELING; YIELDS; MARKETING; SEED; QUALITY.

0846 LAY, A. [Integrated sago processing machine]. Alat pengolahan sago mekanis sistem terpadu/Lay, A.; Allorerung, D. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Sukabumi (Indonesia)); Handaka. [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 277-292 3 ill., 2 tables; 16 ref. Summary (In)

SAGO; NONCEREAL FLOURS; FOOD TECHNOLOGY; FOOD INDUSTRY EQUIPMENT; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS; PROCESSING.

0847 LAY, A. [Technological engineering semi mechanical presses for coconut milk at farmers scale]. Rekamaya teknologi alat pengepres santan semi mekanis petani/Lay, A. ( (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)) ; Pandean, E.J.. Buletin Palma (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 40-53 1 ill., 6 tables; 19 ref. Summary (In) Appendices

COCONUT MILK; PRESSES; EQUIPMENT; TECHNOLOGY.

0848 LUBIS, S. [Component of atomizer/sprayer on small scale huller machine]. Komponen pengabut air pada alat penyosoh beras berskala kecil/Lubis, S.; Sudaryono; Rachmat, R.; Nugraha, S. (Instalasi Penelitian Tanaman padi, Karawang (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 8-9 1 table; 4 ref.  
RICE; POSTHARVEST EQUIPMENT; HUSKING; QUALITY.

0849 NOOR, I. [Effect of various gears and cilinder circle speed of threshers on quality of rice]. Mutu gabah dan beras pada penggunaan berbagai model gigi dan kecepatan putaran silinder perontok/Noor, I.; Muhammad; Noor, H.D. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia)). [Food

crops management in swamp lands]. Pengelolaan tanaman pangan lahan rawa/Prayudi, B.; Sabran, M.; Noor, I.; Ar-Riza, I.; Partohardjono, S.; Hermanto (eds.) Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Lahan Rawa, Banjarbaru (Indonesia). Banjarbaru (Indonesia): BALITTRA, 2000 p. 493-499 2 tables; 7 ref. Summary (In) Appendix

RICE; QUALITY; HARVESTERS; THRESHERS; THRESING.

0850 PRAYITNO, S. [Plant and agricultural machinery system analysis on lowland rice production using plant growth model]. Analisis sistem tanaman dan mesin pertanian pada produksi padi sawah menggunakan model pertumbuhan tanaman/Prayitno, S. (Universitas Muhammadiyah, Jakarta (Indonesia). Fakultas Teknik). Kultum (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-7246 (1997) v. 5(13) p. 74-83 1 ill., 1 table; 5 ref. Summary (In)

IRRIGATED RICE; FARM EQUIPMENT; GROWTH; AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS; PRODUCTION ECONOMICS; MODELS.

0851 SABARI, S.D. Effectiveness of collector on papaya latex lanching for papain production. Efektivitas penampung dalam penyadapan getah pepaya untuk produksi papain/Sabari, S.D. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hortikultura, Jakarta (Indonesia)); Satriyo, B.; Mulyani, T.; Broto, W.; Yuni, S.. Jurnal Hortikultura (Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 182-195 5 ill., 3 tables; 18 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CARICA PAPAYA; PAPAIN; LATEX; TAPPING; EQUIPMENT.

0852 SEMBIRING, E.N. [Strategy of agricultural equipment and machine development to support the farming system in swamp land]. Pengembangan alsintan untuk mendukung usahatani di lahan rawa/Sembiring, E.N.; Hermawan, W.; Suastawa, I.N. (Institut Pertanian Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajaneegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor

(Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 229-247 4 ill., 9 tables; 18 ref. Summary (In)

FOOD CROPS; SWAMP SOILS; AGRICULTURAL WORKERS; FARMERS; EQUIPMENT; MECHANICAL ENGINEERING; DESIGN; FARMING SYSTEMS; INDONESIA.

#### **P01 NATURE CONSERVATION AND LAND RESOURCES / KONSERVASI SUMBER DAYA ALAM DAN SUMBER DAYA LAHAN**

0853 KARAMA, A.S. [Role of zero tillage conserving rice sufficiency]. Peranan tanpa olah tanah (TOT) dalam usaha melestarikan swasembada beras/Karama, A.S. (Departemen Pertanian, Jakarta (Indonesia)); Noor, E.S.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati, Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 3-13 7 tables; 16 ref.

RICE; ZERO TILLAGE; PRODUCTION INCREASE; SELF SUFFICIENCY; IRRIGATED LAND; RAINFED FARMING; DRY FARMING; YIELDS.

0854 SURATMAN. [Managing of tidal lands suitable with its characteristic]. Mengelola lahan rawa pasang surut sesuai dengan karakteristiknya/Suratman. Warta Sumber Daya Lahan (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-9778 (1999) v. 1(2) p. 15-18 1 table

SWAMP SOILS; TIDES; LAND MANAGEMENT; LAND SUITABILITY.

#### **P10 WATER RESOURCES AND MANAGEMENT / SUMBER DAYA AIR DAN PENGELOLAANNYA**

0855 BASRI, H. Evaluation of hydrological response of Krueng Jreue watershed using computer simulation of tank model. Evaluasi respon hidrologis sub DAS Krueng Jreue dengan simulasi komputer tank model/ Basri, H.(Universitas Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)); Shahrul; Nursidah . Jurnal

Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 7-18 5 ill., 14 ref. Summary (En)

SUMATRA; HYDROLOGY; WATERSHEDS; LAND USE; RUNOFF.

0856 DARUSMAN. Water requirement and climatological soybean land suitability under different climatic regimes in Aceh. Kebutuhan air dan kesesuaian klimatologi kedelai di beberapa zona iklim Aceh/ Darusman Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999. Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN. 1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 1-6 3 ill., 4 tables; 14 ref. Summary (En)

GLYCINE MAX; WATER REQUIREMENTS; CLIMATOLOGY; LAND SUITABILITY; CLIMATIC ZONES; SUMATRA.

0857 IDJUDDIN, A.A. [Water management as an effort land hydromelioration]. Pengelolaan tata air sebagai upaya hidromeliorasi lahan/Idjuddin, A.A. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 283-294 4 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

SUMATRA; WATER MANAGEMENT; SWAMP SOILS; LAND PRODUCTIVITY.

0858 IRIANTO, G. Modification of watershed production function on the paddy field by terracing and their influences on the characteristics of peak discharge and the time to peak discharge of watershed. Modifikasi fungsi produksi daerah aliran sungai dengan terasering pada tanah sawah serta pengaruhnya terhadap karakteristik debit puncak dan waktu respon daerah aliran sungai/Irianto, G. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-7244 (1999) (No. 17) p. 39-47 3 ill., 4 tables; 16 ref. Summaries (En,In)

RICE FIELDS; WATERSHEDS; PRODUCTION FUNCTIONS; RIVER TERRACE SOILS; WATER AVAILABILITY; WATER RESERVOIRS; WATER HOLDING CAPACITY; SURFACE WATER.

0859 PURWANTO, E. . [Uses of *Moringa oleifera* seeds to purify the water of Siak river in Pekanbaru city, Sumatra (Indonesia)]. Pemanfaatan biji kelor (*Moringa oleifera* ) untuk penurunan tingkat kekeruhan air sungai Siak Kotamadya Pekanbaru/Purwanto, E.(Universitas Riau, Pekanbaru (Indonesia). Lembaga Penelitian); Mubarak; Evawani; Budijono . Pekanbaru (Indonesia): Lembaga Penelitian Unri, 2000 16 p. 4 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

MORINGA OLEIFERA; FLAVOUR; COAGULATING; TURBIDITY; WATER PURIFICATION; RIVERS; STATISTICAL METHODS.

0860 RAHAYU, S. Ion selective electrode methode as an alternative method for ammonia determination in water. Metode selektif ion elektrode sebagai alternatif penetapan amonia dalam air /Rahayu, S.; Jursal (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air, Bandung (Indonesia)). Warta Akab (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 19-26 3 ill., 5 tables; 5 ref. Summary (En)

AMMONIA; WATER MANAGEMENT; ELECTRODES; RIVERS.

### **P32 SOIL CLASSIFICATION AND GENESIS / KLASIFIKASI DAN PEMBENTUKAN TANAH**

0861 SUKARMAN. Characteristics of soils derived from andesitic rock covered with volcanic ash and pumice tuff in Kimangbuleng Mountain, Flores, East Nusa Tenggara (Indonesia). Karakteristik tanah berbatuan induk batuan andesit yang tertutup abu volkan dan tufa batu apung di Gunung Kimangbuleng, Flores, Nusa Tenggara Timur/Sukarman; Djaenudin, D.; Suhardjo, H. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-7244 (1999) (No. 17) p. 14-26 1 ill., 7 tables; 32 ref. Summaries (En,In)

NUSA TENGGARA; SOIL MORPHOLOGICAL FEATURE; ANDOSOLS; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; ROCK; TUFF; VOLCANIC SOILS; PUMICE; MINERAL CONTENT; SOIL CLASSIFICATION.

**P33 SOIL CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS / KIMIA DAN FISIKA TANAH**

0862 BANGUN, P. [Herbicide residue on soil and water in rice field]. Residu herbisida pada tanah dan air di lahan sawah/Bangun, P.; Soejitno, J. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia))Ardiwinata, A.N.; Harsanti, E.S.; Purwanti, H.; Sasa, I J.. Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 7-8 3 tables; 2 ref.

RICE FIELDS; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; HERBICIDES; RESIDUES; GROWTH; YIELDS.

0863 DOHONG, S. Several derivate of phenolic acids content of peat soil of Central Kalimantan (Indonesia) on different environment of peat formation. Kandungan beberapa derivat asam fenolat dalam tanah gambut Kalimantan Tengah berdasarkan lingkungan pembentukannya/ Dohong, S. (Universitas Palangkaraya (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Sabiham, S.. Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-3389 (2001) v. 5(3) p. 197-203 1 ill., 3 tables; 17 ref. Summary (En)

PEAT SOILS; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; PHENOLIC ACIDS; LIGNINS;KALIMANTAN.

0864 HIKMATULLAH. Characterization of Andosols derived from volcanic ash in the Flores Island, East Nusa Tenggara Province (Indonesia). Karakterisasi Andosols berkembang dari abu vulkanik di Pulau Flores, Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur/Hikmatullah; Subagyo; Sukarman, H.; Prasetyo, B.H. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-7244 (1999) (No. 17) p. 1-13 2 ill., 7 tables; 28 ref. Summaries (En,In)

NUSA TENGGARA; ANDOSOLS; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; VOLCANIC SOILS; SOIL MORPHOLO-

GICAL FEATURE; MINERAL CONTENT; SOIL WATER CONTENT; TUFF.

0865 PRASETYO, B.H. Mollisols of East Nusa Tenggara: Their mineral composition, physical, chemical, and morphological properties (Indonesia). Mollisols di daerah Nusa Tenggara Timur: komposisi mineral, sifat-sifat fisik, kimia dan morfologinya/ Prasetyo, B.H.; Hikmatullah; Subagyo, K.;Sosiawan, H. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim (Indonesia) ISSN 1410-7244 (1999) (No. 17) p. 26-38 2 ill., 9 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

NUSA TENGGARA; MINERAL SOILS; SOIL CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; MINERAL CONTENT; SOIL CLASSIFICATION; SOIL PORE SYSTEM; RAIN.

**P34 SOIL BIOLOGY / BIOLOGI TANAH**

0866 ARIANI, D. [*Azospirillum* bacteria: characteristic and its potential as biofertilizers]. Bakteri *Azospirillum*: sifat dan potensinya sebagai pupuk hayati/Ariani, D. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Bioteknologi, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta Biotek (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-2835 (2000) v. 14(2) p. 24-27 1 table; 18 ref. Summary (In)

MONOCOTYLEDONS; AZOSPIRILLUM; BACTERIA; SPECIES; RHIZOSPHERE; IAA; KINETIN; AUXINS; CYTOKININS; SOIL BIOLOGY; MICROORGANISMS; RHIZOBIUM; BIOFERTILIZERS.

**P35 SOIL FERTILITY / KESUBURAN TANAH**

0867 ABDURACHMAN, A. [Role of tillage on soil fertility (physical, chemical and biology). Peranan pengolahan tanah dalam peningkatan kesuburan(fisika, kimia, dan biologi) tanah/Abdurachman, A.; Dariah, A.; Rachman, A. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya

Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia)  
ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 14-27 4 ill.,  
12 tables; 16 ref.

FOOD CROPS; CONSERVATION;  
TILLAGE; SOIL FERTILITY; SOIL  
CHEMICOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; SOIL  
CHEMISTRY; SOIL BIOLOGY; EROSION;  
YIELDS.

0868 SUBOWO. [Worm activities on  
increasing soil fertility]. Cacing untuk  
meningkatkan kesuburan tanah/Subowo (Pusat  
Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanah dan  
Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Warta  
Sumber Daya Lahan (Indonesia): Media  
komunikasi masyarakat peduli sumber daya  
lahan ISSN 1410-9778 (2000) v. 1(3) p. 27-28

OLIGOCHAETA; SOIL FERTILITY;  
RHIZOBIUM.

**P36 SOIL EROSION, CONSER-  
VATION AND RECLAMATION /  
EROSI, PELESTARIAN DAN PER-  
BAIKAN TANAH**

0869 BULO, D. [Development pattern of  
feed crops for dry land conservation]. Pola  
pengembangan hijauan pakan ternak untuk  
konservasi lahan kering/Bulo, D.; Habie, A.;  
Femmi, N.F. (Balai Pengkajian Teknologi  
Pertanian Biromaru, Palu (Indonesia));  
Sannang, A.. [Proceedings of the Seminar on  
Technology Package Application in Central  
Sulawesi (Indonesia)]. Prosiding Aplikasi  
Paket Teknologi Pertanian Sulawesi  
Tengah/Rangkuti, M.; Rusastra, IW.;  
Limbongan, J.; Slamet, M.; Syam, A.; Bulo,  
D. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi  
Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor  
(Indonesia): Pusat Penelitian Sosial Ekonomi  
Pertanian, 2000 p. 65-71 2 ill., 4 tables.; 7 ref.  
Summary (In)

GREENFEED; PENNISETUM  
PURPUREUM; PANICUM MAXIMUM;  
SETARIA; BRACHIARIA DECUMBENS;  
SESBANIA GRANDIFLORA; LEUCAENA  
LEUCOCEPHALA; SOIL CONSERVATION;  
DRY FARMING; SULAWESI.

0870 EDWARSYAH. Study of erosion effect  
on soil productivity decrease; Case of Krueng  
Jreue Sub-watershed, Aceh Besar. Kajian  
pengaruh erosi terhadap penurunan

produktivitas tanah : Kasus sub Das Krueng  
Jreue, Aceh Besar/Edwarsyah; (Universitas  
Syiah Kuala Banda Aceh (Indonesia)); Basri,  
H.; Fajri. Jurnal Agrista (Indonesia) ISSN.  
1410-3389 (2002) v. 6(1) p. 19-20 6 tables; 5  
ref. Summary (En)

SUMATRA; WATERSHEDS; EROSION;  
SOIL FERTILITY.

0871 MAAS, A. [Reclamation system and  
water management development supporting  
sustainability of agricultural development in  
swamp land]. Penyempurnaan sistem  
reklamasi dan pengembangan jaringan tata air  
endukung keberlanjutan pengembangan  
pertanian di lahan rawa/Maas, A.; Darmanto;  
Wignyosukarto, B. (Universitas Gadjah Mada,  
Yogyakarta (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of  
National the Seminar on Research and  
Development of Swamp Land : book 1].  
Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan  
Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa :  
Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio;  
Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.)  
Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman  
Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor  
(Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p.  
109-123 9 ref. Summary (In)

WATER MANAGEMENT; RECLA-  
MATION; SWAMP SOILS; AGRI-  
CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT.

0872 NAPITUPULU. [Reclamation system  
and agricultural development in swamp land].  
Penyempurnaan sistem reklamasi dan  
pengembangan pertanian di lahan rawa/  
Napitupulu (Direktorat Jenderal Pengem-  
bangan Pedesaan, Jakarta (Indonesia)).  
[Proceedings of National the Seminar on  
Research and Development of Swamp Land :  
book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional  
Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di  
Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail,  
I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.;  
Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan  
Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor  
(Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia):  
PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 65-90 4 tables.  
Summary (In)

INDONESIA; AGRICULTURAL DE-  
VELOPMENT; AGROINDUSTRIAL  
SECTOR; SWAMP SOILS; RECLA-  
MATION; WATER MANAGEMENT.

0873 SURIADIKARTA, D.A. [Reclamation system and water management development supporting sustainability of agricultural development in swamp land]. Penyempurnaan sistem reklamasi dan pengembangan tata air mendukung keberlanjutan pengembangan pertanian di lahan rawa / Suriadikarta, D.A.; Anda, M.; Abdurachman, A. (Pusat Penelitian Tanah dan Agroklimat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 91-107 5 ill., 13 ref. Summary (In)

SUMATRA; KALIMANTAN; WATER MANAGEMENT; RECLAMATION; SWAMP SOILS; AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT.

0874 YARDHA. Organic cultivation of coffee: a study on nutrient management on organic coffee field conservation oriented in Central Aceh. Budidaya kopi organik: tinjauan pengelolaan hara pada lahan kopi organik berwawasan konservasi di Aceh Tengah/ Yardha; Yusuf, A. (Loka Pengkajian Teknologi Pertanian Banda Aceh (Indonesia)); Karim, A.. [Proceeding of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Seminar on Conservation Tillage]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI: Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi/Irfan, Z.; Lamid, Z.; Jahja, D.; Irawati; Ardi (eds.) . Padang (Indonesia): Himpunan Ilmu Gulma Indonesia, 1998. Prosiding Seminar Nasional VI Budidaya Pertanian Olah Tanah Konservasi (Indonesia) ISSN 0216-8308 (1998) (no.6) p. 218-225 38 ref. Summary (En)

COFFEA; ORGANIC AGRICULTURE; NUTRIENTS; SOIL CONSERVATION; WATER CONSERVATION; GREEN MANURES.

#### **P40 METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATOLOGY / CUACA DAN IKLIM**

0875 ARIFFIN. [Utilization of weather information system for developing prediction model of rice production in Banyuwangi (East

Java, Indonesia)]. Pemanfaatan sistem informasi cuaca untuk merakit model pendugaan produksi padi di Kabupaten Banyuwangi/Ariffin (Universitas Brawijaya, Malang (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian); Adisarwanto, T.. Habitat (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-5167 (2000) v. 11(112) p. 147-153 18 ref. Summaries (En, In)

ORYZA SATIVA; WEATHER DATA; RADIATION; AIR TEMPERATURE; EVAPORATION; RAIN; FORECASTING; PRODUCTIVITY; JAVA.

0876 SUJALU, A.P. Land water balance analysis at Pasir district. Analisis neraca air lahan di Kabupaten Pasir/Sujalu, A.P. (Universitas 17 Agustus 1945, Samarinda (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian). Jurnal Budidaya Pertanian (Indonesia) ISSN. 0852-287X (Sep. 2000) v. 6(2) p. 113-122 1 ill.; 7 tables; 11 ref. Summary (En)

FOOD CROPS; SOIL WATER BALANCE; CLIMATIC FACTORS; RAIN; WATER REQUIREMENTS.

#### **Q01 FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY / ILMU-ILMU DAN TEKNOLOGI MAKANAN**

0877 SALEH, N. [Food diversification of tuber crops]. Penganekaragaman pangan melalui produk strategis berbahan baku umbi-umbian/Saleh, N.; Kasno, A.; Hartojo, K. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kacang-Kacangan dan Umbi-Umbian, Malang (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852-6230 (2001) (no. 22) p. 1-3 1 ill., 1 table; 4 ref.

CASSAVA; SWEET POTATOES; TUBERS; FOOD TECHNOLOGY; NONCEREAL FLOURS; FLOURS; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS; NUTRITIVE VALUE; PROXIMATE COMPOSITION.

#### **Q02 FOOD PROCESSING AND PRESERVATION / PENGOLAHAN DAN PENGAWETAN MAKANAN**

0878 ALAMSYAH, R. Effect of NaHSO<sub>3</sub>, and CaO addition on drying characteristics of sliced ginger. Pengaruh penambahan NaHSO<sub>3</sub> dan CaO terhadap karakteristik pengeringan jahe rajangan/Alamsyah, R. (Balai Besar Penelitian dan Pengembangan Industri Hasil

Pertanian, Bogor (Indonesia)); Mahdar, P.; Rochman, N.. *Warta Akab (Indonesia)* ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 43-52 8 ill., 2 tables; 12 ref. Summary (En)

GINGER; DRYING; DRIED PRODUCTS; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES; MOISTURE CONTENT.

0879 AZIMA, F. Evaluation of dadih quality made from different types of milks and their mixture. Evaluasi mutu dadih yang dibuat dari beberapa jenis susu dan campurannya/Azima, F.. *Jurnal Penelitian Andalas (Indonesia)* v. 8(22) p. 72-79 (1996) 1 ill., 4 tables.; 9 ref. Summary (En)

SKIM MILK; BUFFALO MILK; SOYFOODS; COW MILK; CULTURED MILK; QUALITY; ORGANOLEPTIC ANALYSIS; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES; PH; MICROBIAL PROTEINS.

0880 BARLINA, R. [Preservation of coconut toddy using natural sources for sugar raw material]. Pengawetan nira kelapa dengan bahan alami untuk bahan baku gula/Barlina, R.; Karouw, S.; Mawikere, J. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). *Buletin Palma (Indonesia)* ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 21-26 4 ill., 4 tables; 7 ref. Summary (In)

COCONUT WATER; FOODS; PRESERVATION; QUALITY; SUGARS; RAW MATERIALS.

0881 DARNOKO. [Membrane technology application in palm oil processing and its by products]. Aplikasi teknologi membran pada pengolahan minyak sawit dan produk turunannya/Darnoko (Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit, Medan (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 365-373 3 ill., 2 tables; 19 ref. Summary (In)

OIL PALMS; ESSENTIAL OILS PROCESSING; TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER; MEMBRANES; ANTI OXIDANTS; DECOLORIZATION; CAROTENOIDS; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION.

0882 JUMALI. [Introducing of pineapple processing technology to support pineapple agroindustry in tidal land at West Kalimantan (Indonesia). Introduksi teknologi pengolahan nanas untuk menunjang agroindustri nanas di lahan pasang surut Kalimantan Barat/Jumali; Sutrisno; Alihamsyah, T. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Padi, Sukamandi (Indonesia)). [Proceedings of National the Seminar on Research and Development of Swamp Land : book 1]. Prosiding Seminar Nasional Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pertanian di Lahan Rawa : Buku 1/Ananto, E.E.; Ismail, I.G.; Subagio; Suwarno; Djajanegara, A.; Supriadi, H. (eds.) Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Pangan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): PUSLITBANGTAN, 2000 p. 385-392 4 tables; 5 ref. Summary (In)

PINEAPPLES; PROCESSING; FOOD TECHNOLOGY; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS; SWAMP SOILS; KALIMANTAN.

0883 KAROUW, S. [Processed coconut and palmae products]. Produk-produk hasil olahan kelapa dan palma/Karouw, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Kelapa dan Palma Lain, Manado (Indonesia)). *Buletin Palma (Indonesia)* ISSN 0215-0646 2001 no.(27) p. 85-93 6 ref. Summary (In)

COCONUTS; PALMAE; FOOD PRODUCTION; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS; FARMERS; SMALL FARMS.

0884 LAKSMANAHARDJA, M.P. [Processing tool for white pepper]. Alat pengolah lada putih/Laksmanahardja, M.P.; Hidayat, T.; Risfaheri (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman

Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 353-364 8 ill., 5 tables; 10 ref. Summary (In)

PEPPER; PROCESSING; FARM EQUIPMENT; POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY; PROCESSED PRODUCTS; FERMENTATION; QUALITY; PROTOTYPES.

0885 PURNOMO, E. [Small sugar processing technology at the remote area by using inter-processor units]. Teknologi pengolahan gula rakyat di daerah terpencil menggunakan unit prosesor antara/Purnomo, E.; Nahdojin; Kurniawan, Y. (Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia, Pasuruan (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 390-404 4 ill., 6 tables; 7 ref. Summary (In). Appendices

SUGAR PALM; PALM SUGAR; PROCESSING; FARM EQUIPMENT; TECHNOLOGY; PRODUCTION; QUALITY.

0886 SONDARI, D. Preparation an characterization of nikel/oxide silica catalyst. Preparasi dan karakteristik katalis nikel/silika oksida/Sondari, D. (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kimia Terapan, Serpong (Indonesia)). Warta Akab (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 53-58 3 ill., 1 tables; 7 ref. Summary (En)

PALM OILS; HYDROGENATION; CATALYSTS; NICKEL; OXIDES.

0887 SRI-MULATO. [New technique for small scale grouped cacao processing to support rural agroindustry development].

Teknik baru pengolahan kakao rakyat secara kelompok untuk mendukung pengembangan agroindustri pedesaan / Sri-Mulato; Widyotomo, S.; Atmawinata, O. (Pusat Penelitian Kopi dan Kakao, Jember (Indonesia)); Handaka. [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 374-389 6 ill., 15 ref.

COCOA BEANS; PROCESSING; FARM EQUIPMENT; AGROINDUSTRIAL SECTOR; FARMERS ASSOCIATIONS; AGRICULTURAL SECTOR; QUALITY; INCOME.

0888 SYURYAWATI. [Processing and opportunity of raw material for fried maize]. Proses pembuatan dan peluang pengembangan bahan baku jagung marning/Syuryawati; Maamun, M.Y.; Sarasutha, I G.P.; Margaretha, S.L.; Tahir, M. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Jagung dan Sereal Lain, Maros (Indonesia)). Berita Puslitbangtan (Indonesia) ISSN 0852 6230 (2001) (no. 21) p. 4-5 1 ill., 2 ref.

MAIZE; DRIED PRODUCTS; FOOD TECHNOLOGY; POSTHARVEST TECHNOLOGY; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0889 TIRTOSASTRO, S. [Alternative energysource application and energy efficiency on virginia tobacco processing to support nasional energy policy]. Penggunaan sumber energi alternatif dan efisiensi energi pada pengolahan tembakau virginia untuk mendukung kebijaksanaan energi nasional/ Tirtosastro, S.; Hastono, A.D.; Darmono; Soebandi (Balai Penelitian Tembakau dan Tanaman Serat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman

Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 293-309 6 ill., 3 tables; 22 ref. Summary (In)

NICOTIANA TABACUM; ENERGY RESOURCES; RENEWABLE ENERGY; ENERGY POLICIES; PROCESSED PLANT PRODUCTS; PROCESSING; QUALITY; YIELDS; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS.

0890 UTAMA, Z. [Second generation of tofu]. Tahu generasi kedua / Utama, Z.; Tri, W.L.; Rikhana, M.; Pangestu, A. (Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Fakultas Teknologi Pertanian). [Compilation Papers on Academic Seminar University Level]. Kumpulan Makalah Seminar Akademik Tingkat Universitas/Universitas Gadjah Mada, Yogyakarta (Indonesia). Yogyakarta: Universitas Gadjah Mada, 1999 (pt. 3) 5p. 6 tables; 2 ref.

SOYFOODS; PROTEIN CONTENT MOISTURE CONTENT; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; COAGULATION; FLAVOUR.

#### Q04 FOOD COMPOSITION / KOMPOSISI MAKANAN

0891 ABDOELLAH, S. Relationship between taste of robusta coffee and plant material and environment components. Hubungan antara cita rasa kopi robusta dengan komposisi bahan tanam serta komponen lingkungan / Abdoellah, S.; Hulupi, R.; Sulistyowati (Pusat Penelitian Kopi dan Kakao, Jember (Indonesia)). Pelita Perkebunan (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-0212 (2000) v. 16(2) p. 92-99 2 ill., 10 ref. Summaries (En,In)

ROBUSTA COFFEE; TASTE; PLANT PRODUCTION; PROCESSING; ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES.

0892 ALAM, N. [Chemicophysical properties of cacao bean fats roasted by microwave oven]. Sifat fisik dan kimia lemak biji kakao hasil sangrai dengan microwave oven/Alam, N. (Universitas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia)). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X

(2001) v. 8(4) p. 357-363 6 tables; 23 ref. Summaries (En,In)

COCOA BEANS; COCOA BUTTER; CHEMICOPHYSPHYSICAL PROPERTIES; ROASTING; MICROWAVE OVENS; QUALITY.

0893 SARKONO. [Potential of *Pangium edule* grains as preserved material and antimicrobial agents on foods]. Potensi biji tanaman pucung (*Pangium edule* reinw) sebagai bahan pengawet dan zat antimikroba dalam bahan pangan/Sarkono (Universitas Mataram (Indonesia). Fakultas Matematika dan Ilmu Pengetahuan Alam). Oryza (Indonesia) ISSN 0125-169X (2002) v. 2(1) p. 11-19 3 tables; 11 ref. Summary (In)

FLACOURTIACEAE; SEED; PRESERVATIVES; FOODS; ENZYME ACTIVATORS; ANTIMICROBIAL PROPERTIES; SAPONINS; ALKALOIDS; CYANOGENIC GLYCOSIDES; TANNINS ANTI-OXIDANTS.

0894 SARONO. [Effect of delay times before frying and used of baking powder on the quality of cassava stick]. Pengaruh waktu tunda penggorengan dan bahan pengembangan makanan terhadap mutu cassava stick/Sarono; Hidayat, B. (Politeknik Negeri Bandar Lampung (Indonesia). Program Studi Teknologi Pangan). Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 372-376 3 ill., 1 table; 8 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CASSAVA; DRIED PRODUCTS; FRYING; LEAVENING AGENTS; QUALITY; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES.

0895 YULIASARI, R. Synthesis of dioxolane from palm fatty acid distillate. Sintesis senyawa dioksolan dari asam lemak sawit distilat /Yuliasari, R.; Herawan, T.; Nuryanto, E.. Jurnal Penelitian Kelapa Sawit (Indonesia) ISSN 0853 - 196X (1999) v. 7(2) p. 115-122 5 ill., 8 ref. Summaries (En,In)

PALM OILS; FRACTIONATION; DISTILLING; UNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS; EMS; THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY; EPOXY COMPOUNDS; BIOPESTICIDES.

**Q52 FEED PROCESSING AND PRESERVATION / PENGOLAHAN DAN PENGAWETAN PAKAN**

0896 TAHIR, M. [Effect of EM-4 application on crude protein and fibre contents of Bokashi quail faeces]. Pengaruh penggunaan EM-4 terhadap kandungan protein kasar dan serat kasar bokashi feses puyuh / Tahir, M. (Univeritas Tadulako, Palu (Indonesia). Fakultas Pertanian) . Jurnal Agroland (Indonesia) ISSN 0854-641X (2001) v. 8(4) p. 439-444 2 ill., 1 table; 14 ref. Summaries (En,In)

QUAILS; FAECES; MICROORGANISMS; PROTEIN CONTENT; CRUDE FIBRE; NUTRITIVE VALUE.

**Q60 PROCESSING OF NON-FOOD OR NON-FEED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS / PENGOLAHAN HASIL PERTANIAN NON-PANGAN DAN NON-PAKAN**

0897 HILYATI. Preparation of non-ionic surfactant of polyethylene glycol ester from stearic acid produced by crude palm oil. Pembuatan surfactan non ionik polietilen glikol ester dari asam stearat minyak sawit/Hilyati (Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kimia Terapan, Serpong (Indonesia)). Warta Akab (Indonesia) ISSN 0215-9929 (2001) (no. 13) p. 31-43 8 ill., 1 table; 7 ref. Summary (En)

PALM OILS; STEARIC ACID; POLYETHYLENE; SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS.

0898 MUHADJIR, I. The technique of efficient fragrance extraction from chrysanthemum flowers. Teknik ekstrak fragrans bunga krisan yang efisien/Muhadjir, I.; Dondy, ASB. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Hias, Jakarta (Indonesia)). Jurnal Hortikultura

(Indonesia) ISSN. 0853-7097 (2001) v. 11(3) p. 178-181 5 tables; 19 ref. Summaries (En,In)

CHRYSANTHEMUM; ESSENTIAL OILS; EXTRACTION; SMELL; PRODUCTION INCREASE; FLOWERING; ORGANOLEPTIC PROPERTIES.

0899 NURDJANNAH, N. The influence of material bulk density and duration of distillation on the yield and characteristic of *Melaleuca bracteata* oil. Pengaruh kepadatan terna dan lama penyulingan terhadap rendemen dan karakteristik minyak *Melaleuca bracteata*/Nurdjannah, N.; Rusli, S. (Balai Penelitian Rempah dan Obat, Bogor (Indonesia)). Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman Industri (Indonesia) ISSN 0853-8212 (Des 2001) v. 7(4) p. 124-127 3 tables; 6 ref. Summaries (En,In)

MELALEUCA; DENSITY; DISTILLING; OILS; YIELDS; EUGENOL.

0900 RUSLI, S. [Distillation tools for essential oils]. Alat penyulingan minyak atsiri/Rusli, S. (Balai Penelitian Tanaman Rempah dan Obat, Malang (Indonesia)). [Proceeding of the Third Symposium on Research Result and Estate Crops Development : Science and technology application to increase competitive ability of estate crops industry toward the third millenium]. Prosiding Simposium ke III Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan : Penerapan Iptek untuk meningkatkan daya saing industri perkebunan menghadapi millenium III/Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Perkebunan, Bogor (Indonesia). Bogor (Indonesia): Puslitbang Tanaman Perkebunan, 1999 p. 336-352 7 ill., 2 tables; 10 ref. Summary (In). Appendix

ESSENTIAL OILS; POSTHARVEST EQUIPMENT; DISTILLING.

## INDEKS PENGARANG / AUTHOR INDEX

- A**  
 Abdoellah, S. 0891  
 Abdullah, B. 0655  
 Abdullah, S. 0784  
 Abdulrachman 0677  
 Abdulrahman, S. 0678  
 Abdurachman, A. 0620, 0867, 0873  
 Abubakar, A. 0826  
 Adelina, E. 0672  
 Adhidarma, D. 0825  
 Adisarwanto, T. 0875  
 Adlis, G. 0769  
 Adrizal 0651, 0689  
 Aguswarman 0695  
 Ahmad, A.H. 0842, 0843  
 Aidi-Daslin 0782  
 Aksono, R. 0845  
 Alam, N. 0892  
 Alamsyah, R. 0878  
 Alihamsyah, T. 0626, 0882  
 Allorerung, D. 0696, 0846  
 Alwi, M. 0673  
 Amin 0838  
 Amran, A. 0643  
 Ananto, E.E. (ed.) 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Anasiru, R.H. 0845  
 Anda, M. 0873  
 Anwar, C. 0779, 0780  
 Anwar, K. 0673  
 Ar-Riza, I. (ed.) 0601, 0633, 0674, 0675, 0680, 0688, 0707, 0708, 0730, 0738, 0849  
 Aragon, C.T. 0638  
 Ardi (ed.) 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689, 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695, 0768, 0769, 0844, 0853, 0867, 0874  
 Ardi, D.S. 0684  
 Ardiarini, N. 0725  
 Ardiwinata, A.N. 0862  
 Ardjanhar, A. 0650  
 Ardjasa, W.S. 0768  
 Ariani, D. 0866  
 Ariani, M. 0605, 0614, 0615  
 Aribawa, I.B. 0674  
 Ariffin 0875  
 Arifin, M. 0692
- Aritonang, D. 0806  
 Arsyad, Y.M. 0785  
 Asadi 0705  
 Asman, A. 0756  
 Asmanizar 0726  
 Asmono, S. 0768  
 Astika, W. 0714  
 Astuti, H. 0836  
 Aswidinnoor, H. 0719  
 Asyardi 0727  
 Atmawinata, O. 0887  
 Azima, F. 0879  
 Azwar, R. 0618
- B**  
 Baco, D. 0728, 0740  
 Bahri, S. (ed.) 0653, 0670, 0697, 0729, 0793, 0799, 0805  
 Bakhri, S. 0621, 0650  
 Bakri, S. 0622  
 Balfas, J. 0778  
 Balfas, R. 0760  
 Bangun, P. 0862  
 Barlina, R. 0623, 0880  
 Barri, N.L. 0696  
 Basri, H. 0686, 0855, 0870  
 Basri, I.H. 0651  
 Bermawie, N. 0669  
 Bintang, I.A.K. 0797  
 Broto, W. 0652, 0661, 0851  
 Budhisantosa, S. 0645  
 Budianto, J. 0624  
 Budiharto, B. (ed.) 0653, 0670, 0697, 0729, 0793, 0799  
 Budijono 0859  
 Budiman 0690  
 Bulo, D.(ed.) 0611, 0613, 0617, 0621 0622, 0650, 0660, 0681, 0736, 0754, 0767, 0771, 0785, 0790, 0827, 0837, 0840, 0845, 0869
- C**  
 Cantrell, R.P. 0654  
 Chatijah 0650  
 Chenon, R.D. de 0742
- D**  
 Dalmadiyo, G. 0763  
 Damanik, S. 0625  
 Damardjati, D.S. 0626  
 Dariah, A. 0867  
 Darliah 0701  
 Darmandono 0776
- Darmanto 0871  
 Darmono 0889  
 Darnosarkoro, W. 0687  
 Darnoko 0881  
 Darusman 0856  
 Darussamin, A. 0658  
 Depparaba, F. 0736  
 Dianpratiwi, T. 0608  
 Dirganto 0636  
 Djaenudin, D. 0861  
 Djaenuri 0834  
 Djafar, M. 0659  
 Djajanegara, A. (ed.) 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Dohong, S. 0863  
 Dondy, ASB. 0898  
 Duma, Y. 0800
- E**  
 Edwarsyah 0870  
 Effendi 0671, 0702  
 Eisemann, C. 0814  
 Eliyano, R. 0772  
 Erfi, L. 0703  
 Ermiami, A.F. 0627  
 Evawani 0859
- F**  
 Fagi, A.M. 0655  
 Fajri 0870  
 Femmi, N.F. 0869
- G**  
 Gozali, A. 0787  
 Gultom, B. 0844  
 Gunawan 0628  
 Gunawan, B. 0801
- H**  
 Habie, A. 0869  
 Hadiwiyono 0761  
 Hakim, L. 0762  
 Hamashima, N. 0804  
 Hamijaya, M.Z. 0730  
 Hamsun, M. 0794  
 Hamzari 0783  
 Hanarida, S.I. 0704  
 Handaka 0690, 0846, 0887  
 Handayani, W. 0701  
 Harahap, I.Y. 0687  
 Harahap, S. 0841

- Harjono 0690  
 Harjosudarmo, J. 0705, 0765  
 Harnel 0769  
 Harsanti, E.S. 0862  
 Hartana, I. 0763  
 Hartatik, W. 0684  
 Hartojo, K. 0877  
 Hartono, A. 0632  
 Harulia, D. 0726  
 Haryanto, B. 0795  
 Hasan, M.F. 0647  
 Hasan, N. 0689  
 Hasanuddin, A. 0604, 0657  
 Hasnam 0706  
 Hasni, H.(ed.) 0611, 0613, 0617, 0660, 0681, 0771, 0785, 0837, 0840  
 Hastono, A.D. 0889  
 Hayati, N. 0815  
 Hendrastuti, H.S. 0764  
 Hendratno, S. 0648, 0779  
 Hendriadi, A. 0844  
 Herawan, T. 0895  
 Herawati, T. 0701  
 Hermanto (ed.) 0601, 0629, 0633, 0641, 0645, 0646, 0649, 0654, 0655, 0674, 0675, 0680, 0688, 0707, 0708, 0730, 0738, 0849  
 Hermawan 0656  
 Hermawan, W. 0689, 0768, 0769, 0852  
 Herwati, A. 0717  
 Hidayat, B. 0894  
 Hidayat, T. 0884  
 Hikmatullah 0864, 0865  
 Hilyati 0897  
 Hulupi, R. 0891  
 Humairie, R. 0707, 0708  
 Husni 0731
- I**  
 Ibrahim, N. 0706  
 Idjuddin, A.A. 0630, 0857  
 Idrus, M. 0611  
 Ilham, N. 0786  
 Imran, A.K.S. 0671  
 Indrasari, S.D. 0775  
 Indrawanto, C. 0760  
 Indrayani, I.G.A.A. 0706, 0732, 0733  
 Indrayani, L. 0809, 0813  
 Indrayati, L. 0675, 0691  
 Irawati (ed.) 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689, 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695, 0768, 0769, 0844, 0853, 0867, 0874  
 Irfan, Z.(ed.) 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689, 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695, 0768, 0769, 0770, 0844, 0853, 0867, 0874, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Isnaini, S. 0656  
 Istiyarningsih 0810, 0811
- J**  
 Jahja, D. (ed.) 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689, 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695, 0768, 0769, 0844, 0853, 0867, 0874  
 Jamal, E. 0606  
 Januwati, M. 0631  
 Juliadi, I. 0677  
 Juliardi, I. 0678  
 Jumali 0882  
 Jumanto, H. 0764  
 Jumberi, A. 0675  
 Junaedi, M.S. 0630  
 Junianto, Y.D. 0734  
 Jursal 0860
- K**  
 Kadarwati, F.T. 0706  
 Karama, A.S. 0853  
 Kari, Z. 0651  
 Karim, A. 0874  
 Karmini, G. 0602  
 Karouw, S. 0880, 0883  
 Karsono, D.B. 0750  
 Kartaatmadja, S. 0655  
 Kartasmita, U.E. 0604  
 Kartasmita, U.G. 0657  
 Kartosuwondo, U. 0825  
 Karyudi 0658  
 Kasno, A. 0679, 0877  
 Khairani, C. 0666, 0771  
 Kindangen, J.G. 0650, 0845  
 Kurniasih, N. 0834  
 Kurniawan, Y. 0885  
 Kusnadi, U. 0787  
 Kuswadi, A.N. 0735
- L**  
 Laksmanahardja, M.P. 0884  
 Lamid, Z. (ed.) 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689, 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695, 0768, 0769, 0770, 0844, 0853, 0867, 0874, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Irianto, G. 0858  
 Ismail, I. 0676  
 Ismail, I.E. 0657  
 Ismail, I.G.(ed.) 0604, 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Lay, A. 0846, 0847  
 Lestari S., I. 0828  
 Lestari, H. 0676  
 Limbongan, J. (ed.) 0611, 0613, 0617, 0621, 0622, 0650, 0660, 0665, 0666, 0681, 0736, 0754, 0767, 0771, 0785, 0790, 0803, 0827, 0837, 0840, 0845, 0869  
 Listiyati, D. 0699  
 Loekman, S. 0841  
 Lubis, S. 0848
- M**  
 Ma'aruf, E. 0726  
 Maamun, M.Y. 0888  
 Maas, A. 0871  
 Mahdar, P. 0878  
 Mahfudz 0666  
 Mahrub, E. 0757  
 Mamesah, D. 0736  
 Mangawe, A.G. 0837  
 Mangindaan, H.F. 0659  
 Mangoendihardjo, S. (ed.) 0714, 0728, 0733, 0735, 0739, 0741, 0743, 0744, 0746, 0749, 0750, 0752, 0757, 0761, 0819, 0832  
 Manzila, I. 0764, 0765  
 Mapiliandari, I. 0721  
 Mardihusodo, S.J. (ed.) 0714, 0728, 0732, 0733, 0735, 0739, 0741, 0743, 0744, 0746, 0749, 0750, 0752, 0757, 0761, 0819, 0832  
 Margaretha, S.L. 0888  
 Mariana, S. 0810  
 Martoatmaja, R. 0765  
 Martoatmodjo, R. 0705  
 Martosupono, M. 0714, 0737  
 Maryam, S. 0612  
 Masbulan, E. 0787  
 Mathius, I-W 0795  
 Mawardi, E. 0609  
 Mawikere, J. 0880  
 Miftahorrhachman 0659, 0709  
 Moeljopawiro, S. 0719  
 Monalisa 0841  
 Morozumi, T. 0804  
 Mubarak 0859  
 Muhadjir, I. 0898  
 Muhammad 0738, 0849  
 Muhammad, D. 0827

- Muharsini, S. 0814, 0816,  
0817, 0818, 0822, 0835  
Muhsin, M. 0705  
Mulyadi 0638, 0679  
Mulyani, T. 0661, 0851  
Muslaini, S.A. 0613  
Mustika, I. 0710
- N**  
Nahdojin 0885  
Nakana, M. 0705  
Nancy, C. 0779, 0780  
Napitupulu 0872  
Nasmia 0838  
Nataamijaya, A.G. 0788  
Nawir, M.A. 0728  
Ngatidjo, A. 0739  
Nikijuluw, V.P.H. 0615  
Nirmala, R. 0667  
Nonci, N. 0740  
Noor, E.S. 0853  
Noor, H.D. 0738, 0849  
Noor, I. (ed.) 0601, 0633,  
0674, 0675, 0680, 0688,  
0707, 0708, 0730, 0738,  
0849  
Noor, M.A.R. 0828, 0829,  
0830  
Noor, R. 0680  
Novarianto, H. 0659, 0773  
Nugraha, S. 0848  
Nugroho, K. 0603  
Nuhaita 0833  
Nur, A.M. 0734  
Nuraeni 0672  
Nurdjannah, N. 0899  
Nurhandayani, A. 0809,  
0828  
Nurnayetti 0727  
Nursidah 0855  
Nuryani, Y. 0710  
Nuryanto, B. 0766  
Nuryanto, E. 0895
- O**  
Oktavidiati, E. 0833
- P**  
Pabbage, M.S. 0740  
Paloloang, A.K. 0607  
Pandean, E.J. 0847  
Pangestu, A. 0890  
Partohardjono, S. (ed.)  
0601, 0604, 0633, 0657,  
0674, 0675, 0680, 0688,  
0707, 0708, 0730, 0738,  
0849  
Partoutomo, S. 0820, 0821,  
0823  
Pasaribu, T. 0797
- Pearson, R. 0817, 0818  
Poerwadikarta, B. 0834  
Polnaja, C.M. 0660  
Pramono, D. 0741  
Pranadji, T. 0615  
Prasetyo, H. 0750  
Prasetyo, B.H. 0864, 0865  
Pratikno, S. 0661  
Prawirosukarto, S. 0742  
Prayitno, S. 0850  
Prayudi, B. (ed.) 0601,  
0633, 0674, 0675, 0680,  
0688, 0707, 0708, 0730,  
0738, 0849  
Pudjiatmoko 0829, 0830  
Purba, R.Y. 0742  
Purba, S. 0616  
Purdiyanto, J. 0774  
Purnawan, A. 0720  
Purnayasa, GNR. 0758  
Purnomo, E. 0885  
Purnomo, H. 0743  
Purwadaria, T. 0797  
Purwanti, H. 0862  
Purwanto, E. 0859
- R**  
Rachim, A. 0632  
Rachman, A. 0867  
Rachman, B. 0605, 0615  
Rachman, F. 0717  
Rachman, S.K.A. 0717  
Rachmansyah 0837  
Rachmat, R. 0633, 0848  
Rahardjo, M. 0722  
Raharjo, B. 0641  
Rahayu, R. 0639  
Rahayu, S. 0860  
Rahmanta 0640  
Rahmawati, N. 0775  
Rahmawati, S. 0712  
Raihan, S. 0688  
Ramadhanil 0724  
Rangkuti, M. (ed.) 0621,  
0622, 0650, 0665, 0736,  
0754, 0767, 0790, 0803,  
0827, 0845, 0869  
Ratnawati, E. 0837  
Rauf, A. 0743  
Rawi, S.Md. 0842, 0843  
Rayati, D.J. 0737  
Reed, M.R. 0647  
Riajaya, P.D. 0706  
Rianawati, S. 0704  
Riding, G. 0818, 0820  
Rikhana, M. 0890  
Rindengan, B. 0773  
Risfaheri 0884  
Rita, W. 0833  
Rizal, M. 0744
- Rochman, N. 0878  
Rosita, SDM. 0722  
Rosliani, R. 0662  
Rosmeilisa, P. 0627  
Rosmiati 0831  
Rubiati, T. 0747  
Ruhendi 0745  
Rum, M. 0611  
Rusaini 0838  
Rusastra, IW.(ed.) 0605,  
0614, 0615, 0621, 0622,  
0650, 0665, 0736, 0754,  
0767, 0790, 0803, 0827,  
0845, 0869  
Rusdi 0800  
Rusdi, M. 0621  
Rusli, S. 0756, 0760, 0899,  
0900
- S**  
Sabari, S.D. 0661, 0851  
Sabiham, S. 0863  
Sabran, M. (ed.) 0601, 0633,  
0674, 0675, 0680, 0688,  
0707, 0708, 0730, 0738,  
0849  
Sadar 0727  
Sadjad, S.(ed.) 0645, 0646,  
0649, 0654, 0655  
Saefoel B. 0602  
Sagaf 0789  
Sahid, M. 0698  
Said, S. 0807  
Saleh, M. 0707  
Saleh, M.S. 0672  
Saleh, N. 0877  
Sannang, A. 0869  
Sannang, Z. 0621  
Santoso, T. 0743  
Santoso, T.J. 0704  
Santoso, U. 0796  
Saragih, E. 0770  
Saranga, A.P. 0746  
Sarasutha, I G.P. 0888  
Sardjijo 0691  
Sari, E.M. 0802  
Sariubang, M. 0803  
Sarjan, M. 0819  
Sarkono 0893  
Sarnita, A.S. 0839  
Saroni 0894  
Sartika, T. 0801  
Sasa, I.J. 0862  
Sastrosiswojo, S. 0747  
Sastrosupadi, A. 0698  
Satria, E. 0818, 0820  
Satriyo, B. 0851  
Sawahata, K. 0705  
Sebayang, T. 0640  
Sembiring, E.N. 0852

- Setiadi, Y. 0834  
 Setiawa, K. 0713  
 Setiono 0776  
 Shahrul 0855  
 Siagian, H. 0781  
 Sigilipu, L. 0840  
 Silalahi, M. 0806  
 Simanjuntak, P. 0720  
 Simatupang, P. 0605, 0614, 0615  
 Simatupang, Z. 0832  
 Simatupang, R.S. 0691  
 Sinurat, A.P. 0797  
 Siregar, A.Z. 0842, 0843  
 Siregar, S.B. 0811  
 Sismindari 0725  
 Siswanto, A.B. 0690  
 Situmorang, R. 0632  
 Siwi, S.S. 0748  
 Sjafei 0834  
 Slamet, M. (ed.) 0611, 0613, 0617, 0621, 0622, 0650, 0660, 0665, 0681, 0736, 0754, 0767, 0771, 0785, 0790, 0803, 0827, 0837, 0840, 0845, 0869  
 Sodiq, M. 0749, 0750  
 Soebandi 0889  
 Soejitno, J. 0745, 0862  
 Soekirman, P. 0618  
 Soekirman, S. 0634  
 Soenardi 0698  
 Soenarno 0642  
 Soentoro 0641, 0646  
 Soeprapto 0608  
 Soewardjo 0692  
 Sondari, D. 0886  
 Sopandie, D. 0719  
 Sosiawan, H. 0865  
 Sostromarsono, S. 0825  
 Sri-Mulato 0887  
 Sriyadi, B. 0714  
 Suardi, D. 0715  
 Suastawa, I.N. 0852  
 Subagio (ed.) 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Subagyono 0864  
 Subagyono, K. 0865  
 Subandi 0681  
 Subowo 0868  
 Sudaryanto, T. 0605, 0614, 0615  
 Sudaryono 0848  
 Sudharto, P. 0751  
 Sudiarto 0722  
 Sudjarmoko, B. 0699  
 Sufardi 0682  
 Sugiyanto, Y. 0781, 0782  
 Sugiyarto 0832  
 Suhardjo, H. 0861  
 Suhartini, T. 0704  
 Suharto 0752  
 Suhendry, I. 0782  
 Suismono 0775  
 Sujalu, A.P. 0876  
 Sukarman 0722, 0861  
 Sukarman, H. 0864  
 Sukarsih 0818, 0820, 0821  
 Sulaeman 0679  
 Sulistyowati 0891  
 Sumadi 0810, 0811, 0812  
 Sumantri, C. 0804  
 Sumarni, N. 0662  
 Sumartini, S. 0706  
 Sumaryam 0808  
 Sumaryanto 0635  
 Sunarpi 0683  
 Sunarto, D.A. 0744  
 Sunaryadi 0833  
 Supar 0834  
 Suparwoto 0644  
 Suping, S. 0684  
 Supriadi, H. (ed.) 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Suprihatin, I. 0701  
 Suprihatno, B. 0601  
 Supriyanti, F. 0822, 0835  
 Supriyono 0706  
 Surata, I.K. 0753, 0777  
 Suratman 0854  
 Suriadikarta, D.A. 0873  
 Suroso 0790  
 Suryadi, R. 0668  
 Suryati, E. 0831  
 Susanti, M.A. 0730  
 Susanto, E. 0809, 0813  
 Suseno, R. 0764  
 Sustiprijatno 0704  
 Sutanto, A. 0653, 0670, 0697, 0729, 0793, 0799  
 Sutanto, R. 0770  
 Sutater, T. 0663, 0701  
 Sutrisno 0704, 0882  
 Suwandi 0662  
 Suwarno (ed.) 0616, 0620, 0624, 0626, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0643, 0644, 0673, 0684, 0690, 0716, 0745, 0766, 0770, 0775, 0787, 0788, 0791, 0839, 0852, 0857, 0871, 0872, 0873, 0882  
 Suwarso 0717  
 Swastika, D.K.S. 0786  
 Syafa'at, N. 0615  
 Syafei 0609  
 Syam, A. (ed.) 0605, 0614, 0615, 0621, 0622, 0650, 0665, 0736, 0754, 0767, 0790, 0803, 0827, 0845, 0869  
 Syam, M. 0645, 0646, 0649, 0654, 0655  
 Syamsu, J.A. 0798  
 Syamsuddin 0671  
 Syukur, C. 0710  
 Syuryawati 0888
- T**  
 Tahardi, J.S. 0723  
 Taher, A. 0609  
 Tahir, M. 0888, 0896  
 Tambing, S.N. 0803  
 Tambing, Y. 0666  
 Tampake, H. 0696, 0699  
 Tamura, Y. 0812  
 Tandiang, J. 0754  
 Taryoto, A.H. 0643  
 Tejasarwana, R. 0663  
 Tenda, E.T. 0659, 0718  
 Thaha, A.M.A.R. 0685  
 Thalib, A. 0795  
 Tirtosastro, S. 0889  
 Tjasadihardja, A. 0780  
 Tjokrowardojo, A.S. 0692  
 Tjondronegoro, S.M.P. 0649  
 Toana, M.H. 0755  
 Tombe, M. 0664, 0756  
 Toufik, E. 0664  
 Tozer, R. 0820  
 Trebuil, G. 0695  
 Tri, W.L. 0890  
 Trijatmiko, K.R. 0704, 0719  
 Trisbiantoro, D. 0636  
 Tulalao, M.A. 0718, 0773
- U**  
 Utama, Z. 0890
- V**  
 Vries, D.P.D. 0701  
 Vuocolo, T. 0816, 0817, 0821, 0822

**W**

Wagiman, F.X.(ed.) 0714,  
0728, 0732, 0733, 0735,  
0739, 0741, 0743, 0744,  
0746, 0749, 0750, 0752,  
0757, 0761, 0819, 0832  
Wahyono, T. 0637  
Wakman, W. 0767  
Waluyo 0644  
Wardana. I.P. 0638  
Wardiana, E. 0700  
Wardoyo, R.E. 0617  
Widayat, W. 0737  
Widyantoro 0768  
Widyotomo, S. 0887  
Wignyosukarto, B. 0871  
Wijffels, G. 0817, 0818,

0820, 0821, 0822, 0835  
Wikardi, E.A. 0758, 0760  
Willadsen, P. 0818, 0821,  
0823, 0824  
Wilson, A. 0795  
Wina, E. 0795  
Winardi 0693  
Winarto 0759  
Wiradisastra, U.S. 0610  
Wiyandhani, A.A. 0619

**Y**

Yaherwandi 0825  
Yanuar, F.A. 0750  
Yardha 0874  
Yasin, M. 0728  
Yelnitis 0669

Yufdi, P. 0768  
Yuliani, S. 0721, 0760  
Yuliasari, R. 0895  
Yulistiani, D. 0795  
Yuni, S. 0661, 0851  
Yunus, Y. 0694  
Yusron, M. 0631  
Yusuf, A. 0874

**Z**

Zainuddin, D. 0791  
Zakaria, Z. 0844  
Zarkasie, K. 0811, 0812  
Zaubin, R. 0668  
Zein, R. 0792  
Zulhisnain, S. 0664

## INDEKS SUBYEK / SUBJECT INDEX

- A**
- ABA  
0713
- ABSORPTION  
0683
- ACEH  
0685
- ACETALDEHYDE  
0652
- ACID SOILS  
0684, 0693
- ACID SULPHATE SOILS  
0674, 0675, 0707
- ACRISOLS  
0685
- ADAPTATION  
0645, 0709
- AGRICULTURAL  
DEVELOPMENT  
0605, 0613, 0614, 0615,  
0620, 0624, 0626, 0632,  
0641, 0642, 0643, 0871,  
0872, 0873
- AGRICULTURAL  
DEVELOPMENT  
SUSTAINABILITY  
0634
- AGRICULTURAL  
ECONOMICS  
0605, 0614, 0792
- AGRICULTURAL  
POLICIES  
0604, 0615, 0654
- AGRICULTURAL  
PRODUCTS  
0748, 0850
- AGRICULTURAL  
RESOURCES  
0603
- AGRICULTURAL  
SECTOR  
0649, 0887
- AGRICULTURAL  
WASTES  
0797
- AGRICULTURAL  
WORKERS  
0605, 0852
- AGROBACTERIUM  
TUMEFACIENS  
0702
- AGROCLIMATIC ZONES  
0776
- AGROECOSYSTEMS  
0745
- AGROFORESTRY  
0628
- AGROINDUSTRIAL  
SECTOR  
0605, 0620, 0624, 0626,  
0632, 0634, 0639, 0640,  
0641, 0642, 0643, 0657,  
0775, 0872, 0882, 0887
- AGRONOMIC  
CHARACTERS  
0665
- AIR TEMPERATURE  
0875
- ALBIZIA  
0628
- ALKALOIDS  
0893
- ALLELOPATHY  
EXPERIMENTATION  
0671
- ALLIUM  
ASCALONICUM  
0650, 0662, 0747
- ALUMINIUM  
0667
- AMMONIA  
0833, 0860
- ANABASIS  
0839
- ANACARDIUM  
OCCIDENTALE  
0668, 0756
- ANDOSOLS  
0861, 0864
- ANIMAL BREEDING  
0800
- ANIMAL FATS  
0796
- ANIMAL FEEDING  
0785
- ANIMAL HOUSING  
0784, 0785, 0789
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY  
0790
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY  
METHODS  
0791, 0792
- ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY  
0753
- ANIMAL  
PERFORMANCE  
0789, 0795, 0801
- ANNUALS  
0700
- ANTAGONISM  
0759
- ANTHRAX  
0812
- ANTI OXIDANTS  
0881
- ANTIBIOTICS  
0811
- ANTIBODIES  
0805, 0810, 0828, 0830
- ANTIBODIES ELISA  
0834
- ANTIGENS  
0816, 0818, 0822, 0823,  
0835
- ANTIMICROBIAL  
PROPERTIES  
0893
- APHIS GLYCINES  
0705
- APPLICATION  
METHODS  
0672, 0677, 0737
- APPLICATION RATES  
0672, 0679, 0682, 0691
- APPROPRIATE  
TECHNOLOGY  
0617
- AQUATIC INSECTS  
0842, 0843
- ARACHIS HYPOGAEA  
0672, 0697, 0700, 0713,  
0727, 0764, 0765
- ARTIFICIAL  
INSEMINATION  
0799
- ARTIFICIAL PROTEIN  
MEMBRANES  
0818
- ARTOCARPUS  
HETEROPHYLLUS  
0666
- ASIA  
0654
- ATHERIGONA  
0754
- AUCTIONS  
0648
- AUXINS  
0866
- AVIAN ENCEPHALO-  
MYELITIS VIRUS  
0809
- AZADIRACHTA INDICA  
0755, 0815
- AZOSPIRILLUM  
0866
- B**
- BACILLUS ANTHRACIS  
0812

BACILLUS	BRACHYMERIA LASUS	0681, 0881, 0890
THURINGIENSIS	0731	CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
0725, 0735, 0819	BRACKISH WATER	0720
BACTERIA	0838	CHEMICOPHYSICAL
0833, 0866	BRACONIDAE	PROPERTIES
BACTERIAL SPORES	0825	0674, 0718, 0775, 0778,
0832	BRASSICA OLERACEA	0838, 0892
BACTERICIDES	0743, 0755	CHICKENS
0831	BROILER CHICKENS	0788, 0791, 0792, 0799,
BACTERIOSES	0796, 0813	0801, 0809, 0810, 0811,
0831	BROWNING	0828, 0830, 0834
BEAUVERIA BASSIANA	0774	CHLORAMPHENICOL
0734, 0735, 0746, 0750	BUDDING	0811
BEFF CATTLE	0665	CHLORELLA
0803	BUFFALO MILK	0836
BENTHOS	0879	CHLORPYRIFORS
0841		0747
BIO FERTILIZERS	<b>C</b>	CHRYSANTHEMUM
0685	CAGE CULTURE	0898
BIOASSAY	0837	CHRYSANTHEMUM
0819	CALLIPHORIDAE	CINERARIAEFOLIUM
BIODIVERSITY	0819	0760
0724	CALLUS	CHRYSOMYA
BIOFERTILIZERS	0703	0814, 0816, 0817, 0818,
0680, 0866	CALLUS CULTURE	0820, 0821, 0822, 0823,
BIOLOGICAL	0667	0824, 0835
CONTAMINATION	CALOPHYLLUM	CLIMATE
0772	0720	0741
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL	CAMELLIA SINENSIS	CLIMATIC FACTORS
0601, 0732, 0733, 0739,	0714, 0723, 0737	0668, 0876
0742, 0744, 0750, 0752,	CAPITAL	CLIMATIC ZONES
0757, 0819	0840	0856
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL	CARICA PAPAYA	CLIMATOLOGY
AGENTS	0661, 0851	0658, 0856
0732, 0733, 0743, 0757,	CAROTENOIDS	CLONES
0758, 0761, 0819	0881	0665, 0701, 0714, 0725,
BIOLOGICAL	CASSAVA	0782
PRESERVATION	0877, 0894	COAGULATING
0734	CATALYSTS	0859
BIOLOGY	0886	COAGULATION
0825	CATCH CROPPING	0890
BIOPESTICIDES	0699	COCCIDIOSIS
0756, 0895	CATCH CROPS	0813
BIRTH WEIGHT	0616, 0698	COCOA BEANS
0806	CATTLE	0845, 0887, 0892
BLOOD PLASMA	0790, 0811, 0827	COCOA BUTTER
0800	CELL CULTURE	0892
BLOOD SERUM	0829	COCONUT MILK
0805	CELLS	0847
BODY WEIGHT	0829	COCONUT WATER
0789, 0797, 0801, 0813	CENTRAL	0623, 0718, 0880
BOTANICAL	KALIMANTAN	COCONUTS
INSECTICIDES	0675	0623, 0718, 0773, 0883
0734, 0760	CERCOSPORA	COCOONS
BOTANICAL	NICOTIANAE	0750
PESTICIDES	0763	COCOS NUCIFERA
0755	CHALCIDIDAE	0613, 0628, 0659, 0660,
BRACHIARIA	0731	0696, 0699, 0700, 0709,
DECUMBENS	CHEMICAL	0718, 0739
0869	COMPOSITION	COFFEA

- 0628, 0723, 0734, 0874  
 COLEOPTERA  
 0750  
 COLIFORM BACTERIA  
 0772  
 COMPOSITAE  
 0760  
 COMPOSTS  
 0675  
 COMPUTER SOFTWARE  
 0602  
 CONCENTRATES  
 0793  
 CONSERVATION  
 0867  
 CONSERVATION  
 TILLAGE  
 0609, 0693, 0844  
 CONSUMPTION  
 0778  
 CONTAMINATION  
 0772  
 CONTROL METHODS  
 0729, 0736, 0748, 0754  
 COOPERATION  
 0648  
 COOPERATIVE  
 FARMING  
 0633  
 CORCHORUS  
 CAPSULARIS  
 0698  
 CORTICIUM ROLFSSII  
 0756  
 CORYZA  
 0810  
 COST ANALYSIS  
 0780, 0781  
 COST BENEFIT  
 ANALYSIS  
 0641, 0650, 0665, 0681,  
 0698, 0801, 0837, 0846,  
 0888, 0889  
 COSTS  
 0757  
 COW MILK  
 0879  
 COWS  
 0805  
 CROCIDOLOMIA  
 BINOTALIS  
 0743  
 CROP MANAGEMENT  
 0699, 0700  
 CROP PERFORMANCE  
 0701, 0709, 0715  
 CROP YIELDS  
 0707  
 CROPPING SYSTEMS  
 0630, 0660, 0695
- CROPS  
 0620, 0695, 0712, 0757  
 CROPS RESIDUES  
 0675  
 CROSS BREEDING  
 0801, 0806  
 CRUDE FIBRE  
 0896  
 CUCUMBER MOSAIC  
 CUCUMOVIRUS  
 0763  
 CULEX QUINQUE-  
 FASCIATUS  
 0832  
 CULTIVATION  
 0611, 0616, 0621, 0622,  
 0650, 0651, 0664, 0689,  
 0769  
 CULTURAL  
 BEHAVIOUR  
 0645, 0646  
 CULTURED MILK  
 0879  
 CUTTING  
 0774  
 CYANOGENIC  
 GLYCOSIDES  
 0893  
 CYPERMETHRIN  
 0735  
 CYPRINUS CARPIO  
 0815  
 CYTOKININS  
 0866
- D**  
 DAIRY CATTLE  
 0786  
 DAMALINIA  
 0819  
 DATABASE  
 0602  
 DECOLORIZATION  
 0881  
 DEGRADATION  
 0783  
 DEGREENING  
 0774  
 DELTAMETHRIN  
 0747  
 DENSITY  
 0899  
 DESIGN  
 0852  
 DEUTEROMYCOTINA  
 0758  
 DEVELOPMENT  
 POLICIES  
 0634  
 DIAGNOSIS  
 0748, 0809
- DIET  
 0796  
 DIGESTION  
 0826  
 DIRECT SOWING  
 0651, 0653, 0768  
 DISEASE CONTROL  
 0664, 0763, 0766, 0767,  
 0785, 0827, 0837  
 DISEASE RESISTANCE  
 0664, 0705, 0714, 0767  
 DISTILLING  
 0895, 0899, 0900  
 DIVERSIFICATION  
 0660  
 DNA  
 0704, 0764, 0804, 0807,  
 0822  
 DNA FINGERPRINTING  
 0712  
 DOMESTIC  
 PRODUCTION  
 0786  
 DOMINANT SPECIES  
 0841  
 DOSAGE  
 0755, 0808, 0813  
 DOSAGE EFFECTS  
 0815  
 DRAINAGE  
 0694  
 DRIED PRODUCTS  
 0878, 0888, 0894  
 DROUGHT RESISTANCE  
 0713  
 DRUG PLANTS  
 0631, 0720, 0722, 0788  
 DRUG RESISTANCE  
 0811  
 DRUGS  
 0811  
 DRY FARMING  
 0693, 0769, 0853, 0869  
 DRY SEASON  
 0638  
 DRYING  
 0878  
 DUCKS  
 0797
- E**  
 ECHINACEA PURPUREA  
 0722  
 ECONOMIC ANALYSIS  
 0608, 0610, 0627, 0628,  
 0644, 0653, 0656, 0689,  
 0696, 0697, 0769, 0786,  
 0799

ECONOMIC	0737	0896
COMPETITION	ENVIRONMENT	FARM AREA
0614, 0647, 0779	0642	0608, 0780
ECONOMIC CRISES	ENVIRONMENTAL	FARM EQUIPMENT
0638, 0786	FACTORS	0646, 0844, 0850, 0884,
ECONOMIC GROWTH	0891	0885, 0887
RATE	ENZYME ACTIVATORS	FARM INCOME
0612	0893	0606, 0621, 0627, 0629,
ECONOMIC POLICIES	ENZYMES	0636, 0637, 0640, 0644,
0615	0804, 0826	0696, 0699, 0773, 0803
ECONOMIC SECTORS	EPILACHNA	FARM INPUTS
0612	0726	0635, 0637, 0638, 0639
ECONOMIC SITUATION	EPINEPHELUS	FARM MANAGEMENT
0615	0837	0650, 0657, 0664, 0698,
ECONOMIC VALUE	EPOXY COMPOUNDS	0699, 0790
0618, 0636	0895	FARMERS
ECONOMICS	EQUIPMENT	0629, 0638, 0645, 0649,
0635	0661, 0847, 0851, 0852	0693, 0771, 0852, 0883
EFFICIENCY	EROSION	FARMERS
0619, 0637, 0638, 0677,	0695, 0867, 0870	ASSOCIATIONS
0678, 0681, 0699	ERWINIA	0636, 0648, 0887
EGG DROP SYNDROME	CAROTOVORA	FARMING SYSTEMS
0829, 0830	0763	0616, 0627, 0628, 0630,
EGG HATCHABILITY	ESCHERICHIA COLI	0631, 0633, 0635, 0636,
0726, 0799	0772, 0811, 0835	0637, 0651, 0658, 0766,
EGGS	ESSENTIAL OILS	0787, 0844, 0852
0799	0898, 0900	FARMYARD MANURE
ELAEIS GUINEENSIS	ESSENTIAL OILS	0808
0637, 0687, 0723, 0739,	PROCESSING	FATTENING
0751	0881	0793
ELECTRODES	ETHANOL	FATTY ACIDS
0860	0760	0795
ELECTROPHORESIS	ETHYLENE	FEASIBILITY STUDIES
0800, 0818, 0835	0774	0627
ELISA	EUGENOL	FEED CONSUMPTION
0705, 0762	0756, 0899	0789, 0797, 0801, 0806
EMPLOYMENT	EVALUATION	FEED CONVERSION
0612	0705, 0757, 0777	EFFICIENCY
EMS	EVAPORATION	0789, 0795, 0797
0895	0875	FEEDING
ENDEMIC	EVAPOTRANSPIRATION	0790, 0796, 0837
0766, 0827	0687	FEEDING FREQUENCY
ENDOTOXINS	EWES	0793
0725	0795	FEEDS
ENERGY	EXOBASIDIUM	0791, 0798, 0803, 0813
CONSUMPTION	0714	FELLING
0794	EXPLANTS	0781
ENERGY POLICIES	0703	FERMENTATION
0889	EXPORTS	0798, 0845, 0884
ENERGY RESOURCES	0625, 0647	FERMENTED
0889	EXTENSION	PRODUCTION
ENERGY VALUE	ACTIVITIES	0797
0795	0611	FERTILITY
ENGINEERING	EXTRACTION	0799
0844	0898	FERTILIZER
ENTOMOGENOUS	EXTRACTS	APPLICATION
BACTERIA	0755	0663, 0676, 0677, 0678,
0725	<b>F</b>	0679, 0697
ENTOMOGENOUS	FAECES	FERTILIZERS
FUNGI		0617, 0681

FIBROBLASTS 0829	FOWL CHOLERA 0834	GINGER 0878
FISH CULTURE 0837, 0839, 0840	FRACTIONATION 0818, 0895	GLIOCLADIUM 0761
FISH LARVAE 0815	FRUITS 0772	GLYCINE MAX 0683, 0702, 0736, 0856
FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT 0840	FRYING 0894	GLYCOPROTEINS 0814
FISHERY RESOURCES 0840	FUMIGANTS 0738	GLYCOSIDASES 0817
FISHING METHODS 0837	FUNCTIONS 0619	GLYPHOSATE 0689, 0768, 0769
FLACOURTIACEAE 0893	FUNGI 0733, 0746	GOAT MEAT 0784
FLAVONOIDS 0721	FUNGICIDES 0767	GOATS 0639, 0794
FLAVOUR 0859, 0890	FURNITURE 0778	GOSSYPIUM 0744
FLOODED RICE 0617, 0653, 0729	FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM 0664, 0756	GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM 0698, 0706, 0732, 0733, 0735
FLOURS 0877	FUSARIUM SOLANI 0756	GRAFTING 0668
FLOWERING 0898	<b>G</b>	GREEN MANURES 0874
FLOWERS 0703, 0756	GANODERMA 0761	GREENFEED 0869
FOOD CONSUMPTION 0772	GENE EXPRESSION 0712	GROWING MEDIA 0663
FOOD CROPS 0624, 0632, 0634, 0644, 0711, 0745, 0770, 0844, 0852, 0867, 0876	GENE TRANSFER 0807	GROWTH 0653, 0656, 0658, 0660, 0662, 0665, 0674, 0675, 0683, 0687, 0688, 0707, 0708, 0715, 0757, 0777, 0782, 0794, 0796, 0797, 0836, 0838, 0850, 0862
FOOD INDUSTRY EQUIPMENT 0846	GENERA 0724	GROWTH RATE 0722
FOOD PRODUCTION 0718, 0883	GENETIC CORRELATION 0802	GROWTH YIELDS 0663
FOOD SAFETY 0711	GENETIC ENGINEERING 0711	GUINEA PIGS 0812
FOOD SECURITY 0620, 0624, 0632, 0634	GENETIC MARKERS 0704, 0719	
FOOD TECHNOLOGY 0846, 0877, 0882, 0888	GENETIC PARAMETERS 0802	<b>H</b>
FOODS 0772, 0880, 0893	GENETIC RESISTANCE 0804	HAEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS 0810, 0829, 0830
FOODS CROPS 0681, 0693	GENETIC VARIATION 0701, 0800, 0820	HAEMOPHILUS PARAGALLINARUM 0810
FORAGE 0793	GENETICS 0717	HARVESTERS 0849
FORECASTING 0875	GENOTYPES 0710, 0711	HARVESTING DATE 0697
FOREST LAND 0783	GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS 0603	HEALTH 0721
FOREST PLANTATIONS 0777	GERMPLASM 0718	HEDGES 0729
FOREST TREES 0777	GERMPLASM CONSERVATION 0669	HELICOVERPA 0733, 0752, 0754
FORMULATIONS 0732		

- HELICOVERPA  
   ARMIGERA  
     0732, 0740  
 HELICOVERPA ZEA  
   0735  
 HELOPELTIS ANTONII  
   0737  
 HEMIPTERA  
   0726  
 HERBICIDES  
   0689, 0691, 0693, 0768,  
   0769, 0770, 0781, 0862  
 HERITABILITY  
   0701, 0802  
 HETEROZYGOTES  
   0804  
 HEVEA BRASILIENSIS  
   0618, 0658, 0723, 0776,  
   0780, 0781, 0782  
 HIBISCUS  
   CANNABINUS  
     0698  
 HIGH YIELDING  
   VARIETIES  
     0601, 0608, 0617, 0618,  
     0655, 0659, 0705, 0706,  
     0707, 0708, 0715, 0716,  
     0717, 0723  
 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL  
   ANALYSIS  
     0809  
 HISTOPATHOLOGY  
   0813  
 HOMOPTERA  
   0758  
 HOMOZYGOTES  
   0804  
 HORTICULTURE  
   0749  
 HOST PLANTS  
   0731  
 HUMAN BEHAVIOUR  
   0646  
 HUMAN RESOURCES  
   0605, 0615  
 HUSKING  
   0848  
 HYBRIDIZATION  
   0764  
 HYBRIDS  
   0657, 0659, 0716  
 HYDROGENATION  
   0886  
 HYDROLOGY  
   0855  
 HYDROPONICS  
   0662  
 HYPERTENSION  
   0826  
 HYPOTHENEMUS  
   HAMPEI  
     0734, 0746  
**I**  
 IAA  
   0866  
 IDENTIFICATION  
   0753, 0800, 0818  
 IMMUNE RESPONSE  
   0824  
 IMMUNE SERUM  
   0765  
 IMMUNOCHEMICAL  
   ANALYSIS  
     0805  
 IMMUNODIAGNOSIS  
   0810, 0828  
 IMMUNO-  
   FLUORESCENCE  
     0814  
 IMMUNOGENETICS  
   0817  
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS  
   0805  
 IN VITRO  
   0824  
 IN VITRO CULTURE  
   0669, 0723  
 IN VITRO  
   EXPERIMENTATION  
     0821  
 IN VIVO  
   EXPERIMENTATION  
     0821, 0824  
 INBREEDING  
   0803  
 INCOME  
   0887  
 INDONESIA  
   0614, 0620, 0625, 0626,  
   0647, 0655, 0749, 0786,  
   0811, 0852, 0872  
 INDUSTRIAL  
   DEVELOPMENT  
     0640  
 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR  
   0786  
 INDUSTRIAL WASTES  
   0841  
 INFECTION  
   0733, 0762, 0815  
 INFECTIOUS BURSAL  
   DISEASE VIRUS  
     0828  
 INFECTIOUS DISEASES  
   0810, 0813  
 INFLUENZA VIRUS  
   0804  
 INJECTION  
   0702  
 INNOVATION  
   ADOPTION  
     0646, 0655  
 INOCULATION  
   0734  
 INORGANIC  
   FERTILIZERS  
     0678  
 INSECT CONTROL  
   0823  
 INSECTA  
   0734  
 INSECTICIDES  
   0735, 0747, 0751, 0754,  
   0760  
 INTEGRATED PEST  
   MANAGEMENT  
     0745  
 INTENSIFICATION  
   0706  
 INTERCROPPING  
   0700, 0727  
 INTERNATIONAL  
   TRADE  
     0625  
 INTRODUCED  
   VARIETIES  
     0716, 0717  
 IRIDOMYRMEX  
   0749  
 IRON  
   0679, 0704  
 IRRIGATED LAND  
   0768, 0853  
 IRRIGATED RICE  
   0651, 0656, 0689, 0692,  
   0768, 0850  
 IRRIGATION  
   0679, 0686, 0688  
 IRRIGATION SYSTEMS  
   0653, 0687  
 ISOLATION  
   0832  
 ISOLATION  
   TECHNIQUES  
     0720, 0739, 0820, 0822  
**J**  
 JAVA  
   0606, 0692, 0701, 0810,  
   0830, 0875  
**K**  
 KAEMPFERIA  
   0697  
 KALIMANTAN  
   0691, 0708, 0730, 0776,  
   0863, 0873, 0882  
 KANAMYCIN  
   0811

KINETIN 0866	0673, 0674 LITTER SIZE 0806	0845 MECHANIZATION 0844
<b>L</b>	LIVER 0829	MELALEUCA 0899
LABOUR 0651, 0769	LIVESTOCK 0787, 0790, 0819, 0823	MELOIDOGYNE 0759
LABOUR ALLOCATION 0612	LOGGING WASTES 0781	MEMBRANES 0881
LACTATION 0806	LOGS 0761	METARHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE 0739
LAMBS 0795	LOWLAND 0638, 0656, 0689, 0768	METHODS 0633, 0783
LAND CLEARING 0781	LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM 0667, 0759	MICROBIAL PESTICIDES 0735
LAND MANAGEMENT 0616, 0630, 0633, 0692, 0854	LYCOSA PSEUDONNULATA 0728	MICROBIAL PROTEINS 0879
LAND PRODUCTIVITY 0610, 0857	LYMANTRIA DISPAR 0753	MICROBIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS 0772
LAND RESOURCES 0602, 0603, 0605, 0658	<b>M</b>	MICROORGANISMS 0833, 0866, 0896
LAND SUITABILITY 0607, 0626, 0668, 0854, 0856	MAIZE 0604, 0621, 0738, 0888	MICROWAVE OVENS 0892
LAND TRANSFERS 0606	MALAYSIA 0842, 0843	MINERAL CONTENT 0861, 0864, 0865
LAND USE 0602, 0603, 0606, 0608, 0855	MAMMALS 0807	MINERAL SOILS 0865
LAND VARIETIES 0730	MANGIFERA INDICA 0652	MIXED CROPPING FARM MANAGEMENT 0696
LARVAE 0750, 0755, 0814, 0820, 0821, 0832, 0835, 0836	MANGOES 0652	MODELS 0686, 0784, 0850
LATEX 0618, 0661, 0851	MANIHOT ESCULENTA 0628	MODERNIZATION 0655
LEAF AREA INDEX 0687	MARGINAL LAND 0610, 0630	MOISTURE CONTENT 0694, 0738, 0878, 0890
LEAF EATING INSECTS 0742, 0751	MARINE FISHERIES 0840	MOLASSES 0732
LEAVENING AGENTS 0894	MARKETING 0623, 0723, 0779, 0845	MOLECULAR CLONING 0835
LEAVES 0755, 0756, 0774	MARKETING CHANNELS 0617	MONOCOTYLEDONS 0866
LEGUMINOSAE 0721	MARKETING MARGINS 0639	MONOCULTURE 0697, 0700
LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA 0869	MARKETING TECHNIQUES 0648	MORINGA OLEIFERA 0859
LIFE CYCLE 0753	MARKETS 0647, 0837	MORTALITY 0726, 0732, 0735, 0743, 0746, 0747, 0750, 0755, 0806, 0815, 0819
LIGHT REQUIREMENTS 0836	MARUCA VITRATA 0825	MULCHING 0742
LIGNINS 0710, 0863	MATURITY 0608	MULTIPLE CROPPING 0697, 0698, 0706
LIGNOCELLULOSE 0778	MECHANICAL ENGINEERING 0852	MUSA PARADISIACA 0703
LIMES 0682	MECHANICAL METHODS	
LIMING		

- MUTATION  
0804
- MYSTUS  
0839
- MYTIMNA SEPARATA  
0731
- N**
- NASUTITERMES  
0746
- NATIONAL INCOME  
0615
- NATURAL ENEMIES  
0728, 0741, 0744, 0749,  
0752
- NEMATODA  
0710, 0759
- NICKEL  
0886
- NICOTIANA TABACUM  
0717, 0752, 0763, 0774,  
0889
- NITROFURANS  
0813
- NITROGEN  
FERTILIZERS  
0672, 0673, 0677, 0683,  
0691
- NOMURAEA  
0733
- NONCEREAL FLOURS  
0846, 0877
- NPK FERTILIZERS  
0662, 0679
- NUCLEAR  
POLYHEDROSIS  
VIRUS  
0732, 0735
- NUCLEIC PROBES  
0822
- NUSA TENGGARA  
0612, 0777, 0861, 0864,  
0865
- NUTRIENT  
AVAILABILITY  
0679, 0682, 0722
- NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS  
0662
- NUTRIENT UPTAKE  
0682, 0683, 0722
- NUTRIENTS  
0874
- NUTRITIVE VALUE  
0623, 0711, 0877, 0896
- O**
- OECOPHYLLA  
0749
- OIL PALMS  
0742, 0761, 0778, 0881
- OILS  
0899
- OILS INDUSTRY  
0647
- OLEORESINS  
0760
- OLIGOCHAETA  
0868
- OPIUS  
0749
- ORCHIDACEAE  
0724
- OREOCHROMIS  
NILOTICUS  
0839
- ORGANIC  
AGRICULTURE  
0874
- ORGANIC FERTILIZERS  
0680, 0682
- ORGANIC MATTER  
0679
- ORGANIC SOILS  
0688
- ORGANOLEPTIC  
ANALYSIS  
0879
- ORGANOLEPTIC  
PROPERTIES  
0652, 0878, 0879, 0891,  
0894, 0898
- ORNAMENTAL PLANTS  
0724
- ORYCTES RHINOCEROS  
0739, 0742
- ORYZA SATIVA  
0601, 0616, 0649, 0655,  
0671, 0674, 0675, 0677,  
0678, 0679, 0680, 0691,  
0704, 0707, 0708, 0715,  
0716, 0719, 0728, 0730,  
0766, 0875
- OSTRINIA FURNACALIS  
0754
- OVIPOSITION  
0731, 0820
- OXIDES  
0886
- OXYTETRACYCLINE  
0811
- P**
- PACLOBUTRAZOL  
0669
- PAECILOMYCES  
0737
- PALM OILS  
0647, 0797, 0886, 0895,  
0897
- PALM SUGAR  
0773, 0885
- PALMAE  
0883
- PANDEMIS  
0827
- PANICUM MAXIMUM  
0869
- PAPAIN  
0851
- PAPAYAS  
0772
- PARASITES  
0815
- PARASITOIDS  
0740, 0744, 0749, 0752,  
0825
- PASSION FRUITS  
0640
- PASTEURELLA  
MULTOCIDA  
0834
- PATHOGENICITY  
0739, 0743, 0746, 0812,  
0832
- PATHOGENS  
0664, 0744, 0749, 0752,  
0756, 0831, 0832
- PCR  
0712, 0764, 0804
- PEAT SOILS  
0609, 0673, 0863
- PECTINOPHORA  
GOSSYPIELLA  
0744
- PEELING  
0845
- PENAEUS MONODON  
0838
- PENNISSETUM  
PURPUREUM  
0869
- PEPPER  
0625, 0884
- PEPTIDES  
0826
- PEST CONTROL  
0735, 0736, 0737, 0748,  
0754, 0759
- PEST INSECTS  
0754
- PEST RESISTANCE  
0706, 0710, 0740
- PESTICIDES  
0756
- PESTS OF ANIMALS  
0819
- PESTS OF PLANTS  
0727, 0732, 0733, 0735,  
0739, 0741, 0743, 0744,

0746, 0749, 0750, 0751, 0752, 0753, 0757	0742, 0776	PRICES
PH	PLANTING	0606, 0681, 0837
0685, 0879	0759	PROBIOTICS
PHALAEOPSIS	PLANTING DATE	0798
0724	0729, 0767	PROCESSED PLANT
PHENOLIC ACIDS	PLASMIDS	PRODUCTS
0863	0812	0718, 0773, 0877, 0882, 0883, 0889
PHENOLIC	PLUTELLA	PROCESSED PRODUCTS
COMPOUNDS	XYLOSTELLA	0884
0710, 0841	0755	PROCESSING
PHENOTYPES	PLYWOOD	0623, 0846, 0882, 0884, 0885, 0887, 0889, 0891
0701	0841	PRODUCTION
PHOSPHATE	PMSG	0604, 0608, 0618, 0619, 0650, 0666, 0676, 0736, 0751, 0778, 0779, 0782, 0799, 0803, 0885
FERTILIZERS	0808	PRODUCTION COSTS
0672, 0673, 0674, 0684	POGOSTEMON CABLIN	0637, 0647, 0737, 0779
PHOSPHORUS	0710	PRODUCTION
0682	POLYETHYLENE	ECONOMICS
PHYTOPHTHORA	0897	0850
CAPSICI	PONDS	PRODUCTION
0756	0838	FUNCTIONS
PHYTOPHTHORA	POPULATION	0637, 0858
NICOTIANAE	DISTRIBUTION	PRODUCTION
0763	0842, 0843	INCREASE
PICHIA PASTORIS	POPULATION	0624, 0644, 0651, 0657, 0673, 0679, 0684, 0853, 0898
0816, 0817	DYNAMICS	PRODUCTION
PINEAPPLES	0761	POSSIBILITIES
0772, 0882	POPULATON	0660
PIPER NIGRUM	STRUCTURE	PRODUCTIVITY
0669, 0756	0842, 0843	0613, 0621, 0635, 0636, 0639, 0655, 0658, 0659, 0665, 0668, 0696, 0763, 0776, 0782, 0787, 0790, 0803, 0875
PLANT	POROSITY	PRODUCTS
BIOTECHNOLOGY	0694	0778
0711	POSTHARVEST	PROFITABILITY
PLANT BREEDING	EQUIPMENT	0636
0654, 0719	0848, 0900	PROTEASES
PLANT COLLECTIONS	POSTHARVEST	0818
0724	TECHNOLOGY	PROTEIN CONTENT
PLANT DISEASES	0760, 0771, 0790, 0884, 0888	0890, 0896
0727, 0737, 0761, 0763	POTASH FERTILIZERS	PROTEINS
PLANT GENETIC	0673, 0676	0796, 0812
RESOURCES	POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	PROTOPLAST FUSION
0655	0676	0710
PLANT NURSERIES	POULTRY	PROTOTYPES
0780	0829	0884
PLANT PERFORMANCE	POULTRY FARMING	PROTOZOA
0689	0785, 0788, 0791	0833
PLANT POPULATION	PRAWNS AND SHRIMPS	PROXIMATE
0662	0831	COMPOSITION
PLANT PRODUCTION	PREDATION	0623, 0793, 0795, 0797, 0798, 0877
0658, 0757, 0891	0726, 0744	
PLANT PRODUCTS	PREDATORS	
0659	0744, 0751, 0752	
PLANT RESPONSE	PREGNANCY	
0679, 0683	0795	
PLANT VIRUSES	PRESERVATION	
0705	0726, 0880	
PLANT WATER	PRESERVATIVES	
RELATION	0893	
0688	PRESSES	
PLANTATIONS	0847	

- PSEUDOMONAS**  
 0761  
**PUMICE**  
 0861  
**PURIFICATION**  
 0765, 0817, 0826  
**PYRETHRINS**  
 0760  
**PYRICULARA ORYZAE**  
 0766
- Q**  
**QUAILS**  
 0896  
**QUALITY**  
 0663, 0670, 0706, 0717,  
 0763, 0774, 0784, 0845,  
 0848, 0849, 0879, 0880,  
 0884, 0885, 0887, 0889,  
 0892, 0894  
**QUALITY CONTROLS**  
 0748
- R**  
**RADIATION**  
 0875  
**RAIN**  
 0695, 0865, 0875, 0876  
**RAINFED FARMING**  
 0638, 0853  
**RALSTONIA**  
**SOLANACEARUM**  
 0763  
**RAMS**  
 0793  
**RAPD**  
 0719  
**RATIONS**  
 0789, 0795, 0797  
**RATS**  
 0617, 0727, 0729  
**RAW MATERIALS**  
 0648, 0880  
**REARING TECHNIQUES**  
 0787, 0792, 0820  
**RECLAMATION**  
 0610, 0871, 0872, 0873  
**RECOMBINANT**  
**ANTIGENS**  
 0821, 0824  
**RECOMBINANT DNA**  
 0725  
**RECOMBINANT**  
**PROTEINS**  
 0814, 0816, 0817, 0822,  
 0835  
**REDOX POTENTIAL**  
 0679  
**REDUVIDAE**  
 0726
- REGENERATION**  
 0667, 0696, 0780  
**RENEWABLE ENERGY**  
 0889  
**RENT**  
 0608  
**REPRODUCTION**  
 0785, 0807  
**REPRODUCTIVE**  
**PERFORMANCE**  
 0806, 0808, 0820  
**RESEARCH**  
 0601, 0624  
**RESEARCH**  
**INSTITUTIONS**  
 0654  
**RESEARCH POLICIES**  
 0654  
**RESIDUES**  
 0862  
**RESISTANCE TO**  
**CHEMICALS**  
 0704  
**RESTRICTION**  
**ENZYMES**  
 0725  
**REVERSE**  
**TRANSCRIPTION**  
 0712  
**RFLP**  
 0704  
**RHINOCORIS FUSCIPES**  
 0726  
**RHIZOBIUM**  
 0866, 0868  
**RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI**  
 0601, 0756  
**RHIZOSPHERE**  
 0866  
**RICE**  
 0626, 0635, 0638, 0645,  
 0646, 0649, 0654, 0771,  
 0775, 0848, 0849, 0853  
**RICE FIELDS**  
 0686, 0858, 0862  
**RICE STRAW**  
 0675, 0798  
**RICINUS COMMUNIS**  
 0698  
**RIGIDOFORUS**  
**LIGNOSUS**  
 0756  
**RIPENING**  
 0652, 0774  
**RIVER TERRACE SOILS**  
 0858  
**RIVERS**  
 0841, 0842, 0843, 0859,  
 0860  
**RNA**
- 0712  
**ROASTING**  
 0892  
**ROBUSTA COFFEE**  
 0891  
**ROCK**  
 0861  
**RODENT CONTROL**  
 0601, 0729  
**RODENTICIDES**  
 0729  
**ROOT NODULATION**  
 0703  
**ROOT SYSTEMS**  
 0713  
**ROOTS**  
 0719  
**ROOTSTOCKS**  
 0668  
**ROSA**  
 0663, 0701  
**ROTIFERA**  
 0836  
**RUBBER**  
 0648, 0779  
**RUMEN**  
 0808, 0833  
**RUMINANTS**  
 0798, 0833  
**RUNOFF**  
 0855  
**RURAL AREAS**  
 0775  
**RURAL COMMUNITIES**  
 0649  
**RURAL DEVELOPMENT**  
 0605
- S**  
**SACCHARUM**  
**OFFICINARUM**  
 0608, 0676, 0741  
**SAGO**  
 0846  
**SALACCA EDULIS**  
 0636  
**SALTWATER FISHES**  
 0840  
**SANTALUM ALBUM**  
 0753  
**SAPONINS**  
 0833, 0893  
**SCHIZAPHIS**  
 0741  
**SCIONS**  
 0666, 0668, 0780  
**SCIRPOPHAGA**  
 0728  
**SCIRPOPHAGA**  
**INNOTATA**

0730		
SCLEROSPORA	0629, 0636, 0645	SPACING
	SOCIOECONOMIC	0662, 0696, 0697, 0727,
0767	ENVIRONMENT	0782
SEED	0638	SPECIES
0653, 0662, 0666, 0670,	SODIUM CHLORIDE	0724, 0866
0764, 0780, 0845, 0893	0676	SPERMATOZOA
SEED CERTIFICATION	SOIL BIOLOGY	0807
0670	0866, 0867	SPODOPTERA EXIGUA
SEED	SOIL	0747
CHARACTERISTICS	CHEMICOPHYSICAL	SPODOPTERA LITURA
0671	PROPERTIES	0726, 0736, 0760
SEED PRODUCTION	0675, 0685, 0694, 0768,	SPONGES
0670, 0672, 0706	0861, 0862, 0863, 0864,	0831
SEED STORAGE	0865, 0867	SPORES
0670	SOIL CHEMISTRY	0734
SEED TESTING	0867	SPOTS
0670	SOIL CLASSIFICATION	0727
SEED TREATMENT	0861, 0865	STABILITY
0653, 0670, 0697, 0738	SOIL CONSERVATION	0700, 0709
SEEDLINGS	0607, 0609, 0630, 0691,	STATISTICAL
0664, 0668, 0723	0770, 0869, 0874	METHODS
SEEDS	SOIL DENSITY	0859
0664, 0717	0694	STEARIC ACID
SELECTION	SOIL FERTILITY	0897
0666, 0667, 0708, 0713,	0607, 0679, 0867, 0868,	STEINERNEMA
0714	0870	CARPOCAPSAE
SELECTIVE FELLING	SOIL MANAGEMENT	0735, 0743
0777	0684	STEM EATING INSECTS
SELF SUFFICIENCY	SOIL MECHANICS	0727, 0728, 0730
0853	0690	STEMS
SEMEN	SOIL MORPHOLOGICAL	0782
0799	FEATURE	STORAGE
SERINE	0861, 0864	0738
0818	SOIL PH	SUGAR INDUSTRY
SEROTYPES	0679	0619
0828	SOIL PORE SYSTEM	SUGAR PALM
SESBANIA	0865	0885
GRANDIFLORA	SOIL TOXICITY	SUGARS
0869	0704	0880
SETARIA	SOIL TREATMENT	SULAWESI
0869	0685	0607, 0650, 0665, 0666,
SHEEP	SOIL WATER BALANCE	0724, 0728, 0736, 0783,
0784, 0789, 0800, 0802,	0876	0790, 0800, 0803, 0840,
0821	SOIL WATER CONTENT	0869
SIMULATION	0864	SULPHONAMIDES
0686	SOLANUM	0811
SITOPHILUS	TUBEROSUM	SULPHUR FERTILIZERS
0738, 0760	0650, 0762	0683
SKIM MILK	SOLID WASTES	SUMATRA
0879	0742	0629, 0637, 0640, 0641,
SMALL FARMS	SOMATIC	0644, 0656, 0766, 0772,
0608, 0613, 0637, 0648,	EMBRYOGENESIS	0780, 0792, 0855, 0856,
0780, 0883	0703, 0723	0857, 0870, 0873
SMELL	SOWING	SUPPLEMENTS
0898	0781	0803, 0808
SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS	SOYBEANS	SUPPLY BALANCE
0646	0705	0625
SOCIOECONOMIC	SOYFOODS	SURFACE ACTIVE
DEVELOPMENT	0879, 0890	AGENTS
		0897

- SURFACE WATER  
0858
- SURVIVAL  
0820, 0821, 0836
- SUSTAINABILITY  
0609, 0620, 0626, 0632,  
0643
- SWAMP LAND  
0642
- SWAMP SOILS  
0616, 0620, 0624, 0626,  
0629, 0631, 0632, 0634,  
0643, 0766, 0770, 0787,  
0791, 0839, 0852, 0854,  
0857, 0871, 0872, 0873,  
0882
- SWAMPS  
0601, 0680, 0708, 0730
- SWEET POTATOES  
0877
- SWINE  
0804, 0806, 0811
- SYMPTOMS  
0809, 0813
- SYNTHETIC VACCINES  
0816, 0822, 0823
- SYZYGIUM  
AROMATICUM  
0628, 0756
- T**
- TAGETES  
0759
- TANKS  
0686
- TANNINS  
ANTIOXIDANTS  
0893
- TAPPING  
0661, 0773, 0782, 0851
- TASTE  
0891
- TECHNOLOGICAL  
CHANGES  
0723
- TECHNOLOGY  
0626, 0645, 0646, 0649,  
0661, 0696, 0745, 0791,  
0839, 0847, 0885
- TECHNOLOGY  
TRANSFER  
0610, 0611, 0616, 0617,  
0621, 0622, 0646, 0650,  
0655, 0771, 0780, 0785,  
0790, 0793, 0799, 0803,  
0881
- TELENOMUS  
0728
- TEMPERATURE
- 0794
- TERPENOIDS  
0720
- TETRASTICHUS  
0728
- THEOBROMA CACAO  
0607, 0665, 0723
- THIN LAYER  
CHROMATOGRAPHY  
0895
- THRESHERS  
0849
- THRESING  
0849
- TIDES  
0629, 0641, 0684, 0690,  
0691, 0745, 0770, 0788,  
0791, 0854
- TILLAGE  
0644, 0653, 0690, 0691,  
0770, 0781, 0867
- TILLAGE EQUIPMENT  
0690
- TOBACCO MOSAIC  
TOBAMOVIRUS  
0763
- TOLERANCE  
0667
- TOXICITY  
0815, 0832
- TOXINS  
0812
- TRACK LAYING  
TRACTORS  
0694
- TRACTORS  
0690
- TRADE POLICIES  
0615
- TRADITIONAL  
FARMING  
0649, 0830
- TRANSGENIC  
0807
- TRANSGENIC PLANTS  
0702
- TRANSPIRATION  
0687
- TRAP CROPS  
0729
- TRAPPING  
0742
- TRAPS  
0729
- TRICHODERMA  
0761
- TRICHODERMA  
KONINGII  
0781
- TRICHOGASTER
- 0839
- TRICHOGRAMMA  
0728, 0740
- TRIPS  
0747
- TUBERS  
0877
- TUBIFEX  
0808
- TUFF  
0861, 0864
- TURBIDITY  
0859
- U**
- UNCARIA GAMBIR  
0627
- UNSATURATED FATTY  
ACIDS  
0895
- UPLAND RICE  
0611
- USED  
0721
- USES  
0609, 0779
- V**
- VACCINATION  
0818, 0821, 0823, 0824
- VACCINES  
0809, 0810, 0812, 0834
- VALUE ADDED  
0647
- VANDA  
0724
- VANILLA PLANIFOLIA  
0664, 0756
- VARIETIES  
0604, 0652, 0657, 0659,  
0670, 0703, 0709, 0765,  
0773, 0774, 0775
- VECTORS  
0807
- VEGETATIVE  
PROPAGATION  
0664, 0665, 0666
- VERTICILLIUM  
0664
- VIGOUR  
0671
- VIRUSES  
0763, 0764, 0765, 0809,  
0829, 0830
- VITROPLANTS  
0667
- VOLCANIC SOILS  
0861

<b>W</b>	<b>WATERSHEDS</b>	<b>YIELD INCREASE</b>
WASTE UTILIZATION	0855, 0858, 0870	0683
0742	<b>WEATHER DATA</b>	<b>YIELDS</b>
WATER AVAILABILITY	0875	0613, 0621, 0650, 0653,
0858	<b>WEED CONTROL</b>	0655, 0656, 0658, 0659,
WATER BUFFALOES	0653, 0745	0660, 0662, 0665, 0668,
0805	<b>WEEDS</b>	0673, 0674, 0675, 0676,
WATER	0768	0677, 0678, 0680, 0688,
CONSERVATION	<b>WEIGHT</b>	0691, 0698, 0699, 0700,
0874	0794	0706, 0709, 0711, 0715,
WATER HOLDING	<b>WEIGHT GAIN</b>	0717, 0719, 0751, 0769,
CAPACITY	0793	0770, 0845, 0853, 0862,
0784, 0858	<b>WET SEASON</b>	0867, 0889, 0899
WATER MANAGEMENT	0638	<b>YOGYAKARTA</b>
0601, 0616, 0684, 0686,	<b>WETLANDS</b>	0630
0857, 0860, 0871, 0872,	0606	
0873	<b>WHEY PROTEIN</b>	
WATER MELONS	0826	
0772	<b>WILTS</b>	<b>Z</b>
WATER POLLUTION	0762	<b>ZEA MAYS</b>
0841	<b>WOOD</b>	0622, 0657, 0670, 0673,
WATER PURIFICATION	0778	0682, 0688, 0697, 0727,
0859	<b>WORK CAPACITY</b>	0740, 0754, 0767, 0769
WATER QUALITY	0694	<b>ZEOLITES</b>
0674, 0838, 0841	<b>WORLD MARKETS</b>	0678
WATER	0748	<b>ZERO TILLAGE</b>
REQUIREMENTS		0656, 0689, 0692, 0768,
0687, 0856, 0876	<b>Y</b>	0769, 0853
WATER RESERVOIRS	<b>YIELD COMPONENTS</b>	<b>ZINGIBERACEAE</b>
0858	0670	0631

**INDEKS BADAN KORPORASI / CORPORATE BODY INDEX**

<b>B</b>	0605, 0614, 0615	Pusat Penelitian Sosial
Balai Penelitian Tanaman	Pusat Penelitian dan	Ekonomi Pertanian,
Pangan Lahan Rawa,	Pengembangan	Bogor (Indonesia)
Banjarbaru (Indonesia))	Tanaman Pangan, Bogor	0621, 0622, 0650, 0665,
0601, 0633, 0674, 0675,	(Indonesia)	0736, 0754, 0767, 0790,
0680, 0688, 0707, 0708,	0616, 0620, 0624, 0626,	0803, 0827, 0845, 0869
0730, 0738, 0849	0629, 0631, 0632, 0634,	
Balai Pengkajian Teknologi	0641, 0642, 0643, 0644,	<b>U</b>
Pertanian Biromaru,	0673, 0684, 0690, 0745,	Universitas Gadjah Mada,
Palu (Indonesia)	0766, 0770, 0775, 0787,	Yogyakarta (Indonesia)
0611, 0613, 0617, 0660,	0788, 0791, 0839, 0852,	0619, 0714, 0728, 0732,
0681, 0771, 0785, 0837,	0857, 0871, 0872, 0873,	0733, 0735, 0739, 0741,
0840	0882	0743, 0744, 0746, 0749,
Balai Pengkajian Teknologi	Pusat Penelitian dan	0750, 0752, 0757, 0761,
Pertanian, Ungaran	Pengembangan	0819, 0832, 0836, 0890
(Indonesia)	Tanaman Perkebunan,	Universitas Riau,
0653, 0670, 0697, 0729,	Bogor (Indonesia)	Pekanbaru (Indonesia)
0793, 0799	0618, 0658, 0659, 0664,	0841
	0668, 0676, 0696, 0698,	
<b>P</b>	0699, 0706, 0717, 0723,	<b>Y</b>
Pusat Penelitian dan	0734, 0737, 0751, 0756,	Yayasan Padi Indonesia
Pengembangan Sosial	0760, 0763, 0778, 0846,	0645, 0646, 0649, 0654,
Ekonomi Pertanian	0856, 0881, 0884, 0885,	0655
Bogor (Indonesia)	0887, 0889, 0900	

## INDEKS JURNAL / JOURNAL INDEX

- B**  
 Berita Puslitbangtan  
 0604, 0657, 0677, 0678,  
 0705, 0715, 0716, 0740,  
 0748, 0765, 0848, 0862,  
 0877, 0888  
 Buletin Palma  
 0623, 0709, 0718, 0773,  
 0847, 0880, 0883  
 Buletin Penelitian  
 Kehutanan  
 0753, 0777  
 Bulletin Pengujian Mutu  
 Obat Hewan  
 0809, 0810, 0811, 0812,  
 0813, 0828, 0829, 0830
- H**  
 Habitat  
 0608, 0700, 0725, 0875
- J**  
 Jurnal Agrista  
 0610, 0671, 0682, 0686,  
 0694, 0702, 0713, 0731,  
 0762, 0798, 0802, 0826,  
 0855, 0856, 0863, 0870  
 Jurnal Agro Ekonomi  
 0606, 0635, 0638, 0647,  
 0786  
 Jurnal Agroland  
 0607, 0639, 0666, 0672,  
 0685, 0703, 0724, 0755,  
 0783, 0784, 0789, 0794,  
 0800, 0805, 0838, 0892,  
 0894, 0896  
 Jurnal Bioteknologi
- Pertanian  
 0704, 0719, 0764, 0831  
 Jurnal Budidaya Pertanian  
 0667, 0876  
 Jurnal Hortikultura  
 0652, 0661, 0662, 0663,  
 0701, 0747, 0851, 0898  
 Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan  
 Veteriner  
 0795, 0797, 0801, 0804,  
 0806, 0814, 0816, 0817,  
 0818, 0820, 0821, 0822,  
 0823, 0824, 0834, 0835  
 Jurnal Penelitian Andalas  
 0628, 0727, 0759, 0772,  
 0825, 0879  
 Jurnal Penelitian Kelapa  
 Sawit  
 0637, 0687, 0742, 0895  
 Jurnal Penelitian Pertanian  
 0640, 0726, 0842, 0843  
 Jurnal Penelitian Tanaman  
 Industri  
 0625, 0627, 0669, 0710,  
 0722, 0758, 0774, 0899  
 Jurnal Peternakan dan  
 Lingkungan  
 0792, 0796, 0833  
 Jurnal Tanah dan Iklim  
 0679, 0858, 0861, 0864,  
 0865
- K**  
 Kultum  
 0850  
 Monograf series, (no, 23)  
 Pusat Penelitian Sosial
- Ekonomi Pertanian  
 0605, 0614, 0615
- O**  
 Oryza  
 0612, 0683, 0893
- P**  
 Pelita Perkebunan  
 0891  
 Prosiding Seminar Nasional  
 VI Budidaya Pertanian  
 Olah Tanah Konservasi  
 0609, 0651, 0656, 0689,  
 0691, 0692, 0693, 0695,  
 0768, 0769, 0844, 0853,  
 0867, 0874
- T**  
 TechKnow  
 0636, 0808, 0815
- W**  
 Warta Akab  
 0720, 0721, 0860, 0878,  
 0886, 0897  
 Warta Biotek  
 0711, 0712, 0807, 0866  
 Warta Pusat Penelitian  
 Karet  
 0648, 0776, 0779, 0780,  
 0781, 0782  
 Warta Sumber Daya Lahan  
 0602, 0603, 0630, 0854,  
 0868